Application for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015

Page 1 of 128

Application for a §1915(c) Home and Community- Based Services Waiver

PURPOSE OF THE HCBS WAIVER PROGRAM

The Medicaid Home and Community-Based Services (HCBS) waiver program is authorized in §1915(c) of the Social Security Act. The program permits a State to furnish an array of home and community-based services that assist Medicaid beneficiaries to live in the community and avoid institutionalization. The State has broad discretion to design its waiver program to address the needs of the waiver's target population. Waiver services complement and/or supplement the services that are available to participants through the Medicaid State plan and other federal, state and local public programs as well as the supports that families and communities provide.

The Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services (CMS) recognizes that the design and operational features of a waiver program will vary depending on the specific needs of the target population, the resources available to the State, service delivery system structure, State goals and objectives, and other factors. A State has the latitude to design a waiver program that is cost-effective and employs a variety of service delivery approaches, including participant direction of services.

Request for an Amendment to a §1915(c) Home and Community-Based Services Waiver

1. Request Information

- **A.** The **State** of **Washington** requests approval for an amendment to the following Medicaid home and community-based services waiver approved under authority of §1915(c) of the Social Security Act.
- B. Program Title:

Residential Support Waiver

- C. Waiver Number: WA.1086
- D. Amendment Number:

| Е. | Proposed Effective Date: | (mm/dd/yy) |
|----|---------------------------------|------------|
| | 10/01/15 | |

Approved Effective Date of Waiver being Amended: 08/01/14

2. Purpose(s) of Amendment

Purpose(s) of the Amendment. Describe the purpose(s) of the amendment:

This amendment will

- --change the timeframe for initial assessments from 30 days to 45 days after intake; and
- --end the performance measure related to monitoring service plan development in accordance with agency policy and procedure.

Both of these changes will be effective 10/1/15.

3. Nature of the Amendment

A. Component(s) of the Approved Waiver Affected by the Amendment. This amendment affects the following component(s) of the approved waiver. Revisions to the affected subsection(s) of these component(s) are being submitted concurrently (check each that applies):

| Component of the Approved Waiver | Subsection(s) |
|---|---------------|
| Waiver Application | |
| Appendix A – Waiver Administration and Operation | |
| Appendix B – Participant Access and Eligibility | |
| Appendix C – Participant Services | |
| Appendix D – Participant Centered Service Planning and Delivery | |
| Appendix E – Participant Direction of Services | |
| Appendix F – Participant Rights | |
| Appendix G – Participant Safeguards | |
| Appendix H | |
| Appendix I – Financial Accountability | |

| pplicatio | on for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA | A.02/.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015 | Page 2 of 128 |
|------------------------|--|--|------------------------------|
| | Component of the Approved Waiver | Subsection(s) | |
| Ap | ppendix J – Cost-Neutrality Demonstration | | |
| | e of the Amendment. Indicate the nature of the change | es to the waiver that are proposed in the amend | ment (check each that |
| applies, □ M | (): [odify target group(s) | | |
| | lodify Medicaid eligibility | | |
| | dd/delete services | | |
| | evise service specifications | | |
| | evise provider qualifications | | |
| | crease/decrease number of participants | | |
| | evise cost neutrality demonstration | | |
| | dd participant-direction of services | | |
| | ther | | |
| Sp | pecify: | | |
| | | | ^ |
| | | | \vee |
| Α | Application for a §1915(c) Home a | nd Community-Based Service | es Waiver |
| Request | Information (1 of 3) | | |
| | ate of Washington requests approval for a Medicaid h | nome and community-based services (HCBS) w | vaiver under the authority o |
| | c) of the Social Security Act (the Act). | | |
| | nm Title (optional - this title will be used to locate this ntial Support Waiver | waiver in the finder): | |
| | of Request: amendment | | |
| | sted Approval Period:(For new waivers requesting fieligible for Medicaid and Medicare.) | ive year approval periods, the waiver must serv | e individuals who are |
| • | years • 5 years | | |
| D 6.1 | WA 027 00 02 | | |
| Draft I | ID: WA.027.00.02 of Waiver (select only one): | | |
| | ar Waiver | | |
| | sed Effective Date of Waiver being Amended: 08/01 | /14 | |
| Approv | ved Effective Date of Waiver being Amended: 08/01 | 1/14 | |
| Request | Information (2 of 3) | | |
| the prov Medica | s) of Care. This waiver is requested in order to provide vision of such services, would require the following le aid State plan (check each that applies): ospital | | |
| | elect applicable level of care | | |
| | Hospital as defined in 42 CFR §440.10 | | |
| | If applicable, specify whether the State additionally | limits the waiver to subcategories of the hospi | tal level of care: |
| | | | |
| | | 21 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 CFD 0440 1 (| V |
| □ N₁ | Inpatient psychiatric facility for individuals age ursing Facility | 21 and under as provided in 42 CFR §440.16 | 10 |
| | elect applicable level of care | | |
| | Nursing Facility as defined in 42 CFR □ 440.40 |) and 42 CFR □□440 155 | |
| | If applicable, specify whether the State additionally | | ng facility level of care: |
| | | | ^ |
| | Institution for Mental Disease for persons with n | mental illnesses aged 65 and older as nearids | od in 42 CFD 8440 140 |
| | termediate Care Facility for Individuals with Intell | lectual Disabilities (ICF/IID) (as defined in 4 | 12 CFR §440.150) |
| 11 : | applicable, specify whether the State additionally limit | is the waiver to subcategories of the ICF/IID le | vei of care: |
| | 11 1 1 /777 50 /0 / | 1/07/ : // : : . : : : : : : : : : : : : : : | 0/4/604 |

| Application for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015 | Page 3 of 128 |
|---|---|
| | |
| 1 D (1 (2 | V |
| 1. Request Information (3 of 3) | |
| G. Concurrent Operation with Other Programs. This waiver operates concurrently with another programs the following authorities Select one: | ram (or programs) approved under |
| Not applicable | |
| O Applicable | |
| Check the applicable authority or authorities: Services furnished under the provisions of §1915(a)(1)(a) of the Act and described in A | ppendix I |
| ☐ Waiver(s) authorized under §1915(b) of the Act. | |
| Specify the §1915(b) waiver program and indicate whether a §1915(b) waiver application has approved: | as been submitted or previously |
| | \Diamond |
| Specify the §1915(b) authorities under which this program operates (check each that ap | plies): |
| §1915(b)(2) (central broker) | |
| §1915(b)(3) (employ cost savings to furnish additional services) | |
| §1915(b)(4) (selective contracting/limit number of providers) | |
| ☐ A program operated under §1932(a) of the Act. | |
| Specify the nature of the State Plan benefit and indicate whether the State Plan Amendment approved: | has been submitted or previously |
| | |
| A program authorized under §1915(i) of the Act. | V |
| A program authorized under §1915(i) of the Act. | |
| A program authorized under §1115 of the Act. | |
| Specify the program: | |
| Specify the program. | Ô |
| | <u> </u> |
| H. Dual Eligiblity for Medicaid and Medicare. | |
| Check if applicable: | • • |
| ▼ This waiver provides services for individuals who are eligible for both Medicare and Medica | na. |
| 2. Brief Waiver Description | |
| 2. Bitel Walver Description | |
| Brief Waiver Description. <i>In one page or less</i> , briefly describe the purpose of the waiver, including its goals structure (e.g., the roles of state, local and other entities), and service delivery methods. As an important element of the State's commitment to provide community alternatives to institutional care, the provides supports and services in licensed community residential settings to adults who are eligible for nursing the need for enhanced residential services. Supports and services include behavioral supports, personal care as | e Residential Support Waiver g facility level of care and have |
| related to mental health disorders, chemical dependency disorders, traumatic brain injuries and/or cognitive in | |
| The waiver is operated by the State Department of Social and Health Services (DSHS) through the Aging and Administration (ALTSA). The State determines financial and functional eligibility for services. Residential of ALTSA local Home and Community Services (HCS) offices. | |
| The goal of the waiver is to provide residential supports and other services needed by participants to successful | ully live in the community. |
| 3. Components of the Waiver Request | |
| The waiver application consists of the following components. <i>Note:</i> <u>Item 3-E must be completed.</u> | |

https://wms-mmdl.cdsvdc.com/WMS/faces/protected/35/print/PrintSelector.jsp

A. Waiver Administration and Operation. Appendix A specifies the administrative and operational structure of this waiver.

- **B.** Participant Access and Eligibility. Appendix B specifies the target group(s) of individuals who are served in this waiver, the number of participants that the State expects to serve during each year that the waiver is in effect, applicable Medicaid eligibility and posteligibility (if applicable) requirements, and procedures for the evaluation and reevaluation of level of care.
- C. Participant Services. Appendix C specifies the home and community-based waiver services that are furnished through the waiver, including applicable limitations on such services.
- **D.** Participant-Centered Service Planning and Delivery. Appendix D specifies the procedures and methods that the State uses to develop, implement and monitor the participant-centered service plan (of care).
- E. Participant-Direction of Services. When the State provides for participant direction of services, Appendix E specifies the participant direction opportunities that are offered in the waiver and the supports that are available to participants who direct their services. (Select one):
 Yes. This waiver provides participant direction opportunities. Appendix E is required.
- **F.** Participant Rights. Appendix **F** specifies how the State informs participants of their Medicaid Fair Hearing rights and other procedures to address participant grievances and complaints.

No. This waiver does not provide participant direction opportunities. Appendix E is not required.

- **G.** Participant Safeguards. Appendix **G** describes the safeguards that the State has established to assure the health and welfare of waiver participants in specified areas.
- H. Quality Improvement Strategy. Appendix H contains the Quality Improvement Strategy for this waiver.
- I. Financial Accountability. Appendix I describes the methods by which the State makes payments for waiver services, ensures the integrity of these payments, and complies with applicable federal requirements concerning payments and federal financial participation.
- J. Cost-Neutrality Demonstration. Appendix J contains the State's demonstration that the waiver is cost-neutral.

4. Waiver(s) Requested

Not Applicable

- **A.** Comparability. The State requests a waiver of the requirements contained in §1902(a)(10)(B) of the Act in order to provide the services specified in **Appendix C** that are not otherwise available under the approved Medicaid State plan to individuals who: (a) require the level(s) of care specified in Item 1.F and (b) meet the target group criteria specified in **Appendix B**.
- **B.** Income and Resources for the Medically Needy. Indicate whether the State requests a waiver of §1902(a)(10)(C)(i)(III) of the Act in order to use institutional income and resource rules for the medically needy (select one):

| | \bigcirc No |
|----|--|
| | ○ Yes |
| C. | Statewideness. Indicate whether the State requests a waiver of the statewideness requirements in §1902(a)(1) of the Act (select one) |
| | |
| | \bigcirc Yes |
| | If yes, specify the waiver of statewideness that is requested (check each that applies): |

Geographic Limitation. A waiver of statewideness is requested in order to furnish services under this waiver only to individuals who reside in the following geographic areas or political subdivisions of the State.

Specify the areas to which this waiver applies and, as applicable, the phase-in schedule of the waiver by geographic area:

Limited Implementation of Participant-Direction. A waiver of statewideness is requested in order to make *participant-direction of services* as specified in Appendix E available only to individuals who reside in the following geographic areas or political subdivisions of the State. Participants who reside in these areas may elect to direct their services as provided by the State or receive comparable services through the service delivery methods that are in effect elsewhere in the State. Specify the areas of the State affected by this waiver and, as applicable, the phase-in schedule of the waiver by geographic area:

5. Assurances

In accordance with 42 CFR §441.302, the State provides the following assurances to CMS:

- **A. Health & Welfare:** The State assures that necessary safeguards have been taken to protect the health and welfare of persons receiving services under this waiver. These safeguards include:
 - 1. As specified in **Appendix** C, adequate standards for all types of providers that provide services under this waiver;
 - 2. Assurance that the standards of any State licensure or certification requirements specified in **Appendix** C are met for services or for individuals furnishing services that are provided under the waiver. The State assures that these requirements are met on the date that the services are furnished; and,
 - **3.** Assurance that all facilities subject to §1616(e) of the Act where home and community-based waiver services are provided comply with the applicable State standards for board and care facilities as specified in **Appendix C**.
- **B.** Financial Accountability. The State assures financial accountability for funds expended for home and community-based services and maintains and makes available to the Department of Health and Human Services (including the Office of the Inspector General), the Comptroller General, or other designees, appropriate financial records documenting the cost of services provided under the waiver. Methods of financial accountability are specified in **Appendix I**.
- **C. Evaluation of Need:** The State assures that it provides for an initial evaluation (and periodic reevaluations, at least annually) of the need for a level of care specified for this waiver, when there is a reasonable indication that an individual might need such services in the near future (one month or less) but for the receipt of home and community-based services under this waiver. The procedures for evaluation and reevaluation of level of care are specified in **Appendix B**.
- **D.** Choice of Alternatives: The State assures that when an individual is determined to be likely to require the level of care specified for this waiver and is in a target group specified in **Appendix B**, the individual (or, legal representative, if applicable) is:
 - 1. Informed of any feasible alternatives under the waiver; and,
 - 2. Given the choice of either institutional or home and community-based waiver services. **Appendix B** specifies the procedures that the State employs to ensure that individuals are informed of feasible alternatives under the waiver and given the choice of institutional or home and community-based waiver services.
- E. Average Per Capita Expenditures: The State assures that, for any year that the waiver is in effect, the average per capita expenditures under the waiver will not exceed 100 percent of the average per capita expenditures that would have been made under the Medicaid State plan for the level(s) of care specified for this waiver had the waiver not been granted. Cost-neutrality is demonstrated in Appendix J.
- **F.** Actual Total Expenditures: The State assures that the actual total expenditures for home and community-based waiver and other Medicaid services and its claim for FFP in expenditures for the services provided to individuals under the waiver will not, in any year of the waiver period, exceed 100 percent of the amount that would be incurred in the absence of the waiver by the State's Medicaid program for these individuals in the institutional setting(s) specified for this waiver.
- **G. Institutionalization Absent Waiver:** The State assures that, absent the waiver, individuals served in the waiver would receive the appropriate type of Medicaid-funded institutional care for the level of care specified for this waiver.
- **H. Reporting:** The State assures that annually it will provide CMS with information concerning the impact of the waiver on the type, amount and cost of services provided under the Medicaid State plan and on the health and welfare of waiver participants. This information will be consistent with a data collection plan designed by CMS.
- **I. Habilitation Services.** The State assures that prevocational, educational, or supported employment services, or a combination of these services, if provided as habilitation services under the waiver are: (1) not otherwise available to the individual through a local educational agency under the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA) or the Rehabilitation Act of 1973; and, (2) furnished as part of expanded habilitation services.
- J. Services for Individuals with Chronic Mental Illness. The State assures that federal financial participation (FFP) will not be claimed in expenditures for waiver services including, but not limited to, day treatment or partial hospitalization, psychosocial rehabilitation services, and clinic services provided as home and community-based services to individuals with chronic mental illnesses if these individuals, in the absence of a waiver, would be placed in an IMD and are: (1) age 22 to 64; (2) age 65 and older and the State has not included the optional Medicaid benefit cited in 42 CFR §440.140; or (3) age 21 and under and the State has not included the optional Medicaid benefit cited in 42 CFR § 440.160.

6. Additional Requirements

Note: Item 6-I must be completed.

A. Service Plan. In accordance with 42 CFR §441.301(b)(1)(i), a participant-centered service plan (of care) is developed for each participant employing the procedures specified in **Appendix D**. All waiver services are furnished pursuant to the service plan. The service plan describes: (a) the waiver services that are furnished to the participant, their projected frequency and the type of provider

that furnishes each service and (b) the other services (regardless of funding source, including State plan services) and informal supports that complement waiver services in meeting the needs of the participant. The service plan is subject to the approval of the Medicaid agency. Federal financial participation (FFP) is not claimed for waiver services furnished prior to the development of the service plan or for services that are not included in the service plan.

- **B.** Inpatients. In accordance with 42 CFR §441.301(b)(1)(ii), waiver services are not furnished to individuals who are in-patients of a hospital, nursing facility or ICF/IID.
- C. Room and Board. In accordance with 42 CFR §441.310(a)(2), FFP is not claimed for the cost of room and board except when: (a) provided as part of respite services in a facility approved by the State that is not a private residence or (b) claimed as a portion of the rent and food that may be reasonably attributed to an unrelated caregiver who resides in the same household as the participant, as provided in **Appendix I**.
- D. Access to Services. The State does not limit or restrict participant access to waiver services except as provided in Appendix C.
- **E.** Free Choice of Provider. In accordance with 42 CFR §431.151, a participant may select any willing and qualified provider to furnish waiver services included in the service plan unless the State has received approval to limit the number of providers under the provisions of §1915(b) or another provision of the Act.
- **F. FFP Limitation**. In accordance with 42 CFR §433 Subpart D, FFP is not claimed for services when another third-party (e.g., another third party health insurer or other federal or state program) is legally liable and responsible for the provision and payment of the service. FFP also may not be claimed for services that are available without charge, or as free care to the community. Services will not be considered to be without charge, or free care, when (1) the provider establishes a fee schedule for each service available and (2) collects insurance information from all those served (Medicaid, and non-Medicaid), and bills other legally liable third party insurers. Alternatively, if a provider certifies that a particular legally liable third party insurer does not pay for the service(s), the provider may not generate further bills for that insurer for that annual period.
- **G.** Fair Hearing: The State provides the opportunity to request a Fair Hearing under 42 CFR §431 Subpart E, to individuals: (a) who are not given the choice of home and community-based waiver services as an alternative to institutional level of care specified for this waiver; (b) who are denied the service(s) of their choice or the provider(s) of their choice; or (c) whose services are denied, suspended, reduced or terminated. **Appendix F** specifies the State's procedures to provide individuals the opportunity to request a Fair Hearing, including providing notice of action as required in 42 CFR §431.210.
- **H. Quality Improvement**. The State operates a formal, comprehensive system to ensure that the waiver meets the assurances and other requirements contained in this application. Through an ongoing process of discovery, remediation and improvement, the State assures the health and welfare of participants by monitoring: (a) level of care determinations; (b) individual plans and services delivery; (c) provider qualifications; (d) participant health and welfare; (e) financial oversight and (f) administrative oversight of the waiver. The State further assures that all problems identified through its discovery processes are addressed in an appropriate and timely manner, consistent with the severity and nature of the problem. During the period that the waiver is in effect, the State will implement the Quality Improvement Strategy specified in **Appendix H**.
- I. Public Input. Describe how the State secures public input into the development of the waiver: To initiate feedback during the initial stages of Waiver development, the department held public webinars on September 24, 2013, and December 13, 2013. Participants included community mental health treatment providers, mental health funding agencies, home and community based service providers, representatives of provider associations, advocacy groups, and other interested entities, as well as department staff and staff from other state agencies. The webinars served as the initial forum to: share information, updates, and timeframes; collect ideas, feedback, and input; and answer stakeholder questions. The webinar presentations and "frequently asked questions" remain available to interested stakeholders on the internet.
- **J. Notice to Tribal Governments.** The State assures that it has notified in writing all federally-recognized Tribal Governments that maintain a primary office and/or majority population within the State of the State's intent to submit a Medicaid waiver request or renewal request to CMS at least 60 days before the anticipated submission date is provided by Presidential Executive Order 13175 of November 6, 2000. Evidence of the applicable notice is available through the Medicaid Agency.
- **K.** Limited English Proficient Persons. The State assures that it provides meaningful access to waiver services by Limited English Proficient persons in accordance with: (a) Presidential Executive Order 13166 of August 11, 2000 (65 FR 50121) and (b) Department of Health and Human Services "Guidance to Federal Financial Assistance Recipients Regarding Title VI Prohibition Against National Origin Discrimination Affecting Limited English Proficient Persons" (68 FR 47311 August 8, 2003). **Appendix B** describes how the State assures meaningful access to waiver services by Limited English Proficient persons.

7. Contact Person(s)

| A. | The Medicaid agency represen | tative with whom CMS should commu | inicate regarding the waiver is: |
|----|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Last Name: | | |
| | Mos | gg | |

| Application for 191 | 5(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015 Page 8 of 128 |
|---|---|
| | robersk@dshs.wa.gov |
| 8. Authorizing Sign | ature |
| approved waiver under §19 provisions of this amendment the assurances specified in | th the attached revisions to the affected components of the waiver, constitutes the State's request to amend its 15(c) of the Social Security Act. The State affirms that it will abide by all provisions of the waiver, including the nt when approved by CMS. The State further attests that it will continuously operate the waiver in accordance with Section V and the additional requirements specified in Section VI of the approved waiver. The State certifies that ns to the waiver request will be submitted by the Medicaid agency in the form of additional waiver amendments. |
| Signature: | |
| | State Medicaid Director or Designee |
| Submission Date: | |
| Last Name: | Note: The Signature and Submission Date fields will be automatically completed when the State Medicaid Director submits the application. |
| First Name: | |
| Title: | |
| Agency: | |
| Address: | |
| Address 2: | |
| City: | |
| State: | Washington |
| Zip: | |
| Phone: | Ext: TTY |
| Fax: | |
| E-mail: Attachments | |
| Replacing an approv Combining waivers. Splitting one waiver Eliminating a service Adding or decreasing Adding or decreasing | of the following changes from the current approved waiver. Check all boxes that apply. ed waiver with this waiver. nto two waivers. |

| Application for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015 Page 9 of 128 |
|--|
| □ Adding new, or decreasing, a limitation on the number of participants served at any point in time. □ Making any changes that could result in some participants losing eligibility or being transferred to another waiver under 1915(c) or another Medicaid authority. □ Making any changes that could result in reduced services to participants. |
| Specify the transition plan for the waiver: |
| |
| <u>∨</u> |
| Attachment #2: Home and Community-Based Settings Waiver Transition Plan Specify the state's process to bring this waiver into compliance with federal home and community-based (HCB) settings requirements at 42 CFR 441.301(c)(4)-(5), and associated CMS guidance. Consult with CMS for instructions before completing this item. This field describes the status of a transition process at the point in time of |
| submission. Relevant information in the planning phase will differ from information required to describe attainment of milestones. To the extent that the state has submitted a statewide HCB settings transition plan to CMS, the description in this field may reference that statewide plan. The narrative in this field must include enough information to demonstrate that this waiver complies with federal HCB settings requirements, including the compliance and transition requirements at 42 CFR 441.301(c)(6), and that this submission is consistent with the portions of the statewide HCB settings transition plan that are germane to this waiver. Quote or summarize germane portions of the statewide HCB settings transition plan as required. Note that Appendix C-5 HCB Settings describes settings that do not require transition; the settings listed there meet federal HCB setting |
| requirements as of the date of submission. Do not duplicate that information here. Update this field and Appendix C-5 when submitting a renewal or amendment to this waiver for other purposes. It is not necessary for the state to amend the waiver solely for the purpose of updating this field and Appendix C-5. At the end of the state's HCB settings transition process for this waiver, when all waiver settings meet federal HCB setting requirements, enter "Completed" in this field, and include in Section C-5 the information on all HCB settings in the waiver. |
| |
| |
| Additional Needed Information (Optional) |
| Provide additional needed information for the waiver (optional): |
| |
| Appendix A: Waiver Administration and Operation |
| 1. State Line of Authority for Waiver Operation. Specify the state line of authority for the operation of the waiver (select one): |
| ○ The waiver is operated by the State Medicaid agency. |
| Specify the Medicaid agency division/unit that has line authority for the operation of the waiver program (select one): |
| ○ The Medical Assistance Unit. |
| Specify the unit name: |
| |
| (Do not complete item A-2) Another division/unit within the State Medicaid agency that is separate from the Medical Assistance Unit. |
| Specify the division/unit name. This includes administrations/divisions under the umbrella agency that has been identified as the Single State Medicaid Agency. |
| |
| (Complete item A-2-a). The waiver is operated by a separate agency of the State that is not a division/unit of the Medicaid agency. |
| The warver is operated by a separate agency of the state that is not a artiston, and of the Arealean agency. |
| Specify the division/unit name: DSHS/Aging and Long-Term Support Administration (ALTSA) |

https://wms-mmdl.cdsvdc.com/WMS/faces/protected/35/print/PrintSelector.jsp

8/4/2015

Application for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015

Page 10 of 128

In accordance with 42 CFR §431.10, the Medicaid agency exercises administrative discretion in the administration and supervision of the waiver and issues policies, rules and regulations related to the waiver. The interagency agreement or memorandum of understanding that sets forth the authority and arrangements for this policy is available through the Medicaid agency to CMS upon request. (Complete item A-2-b).

Appendix A: Waiver Administration and Operation

2. Oversight of Performance.

a. Medicaid Director Oversight of Performance When the Waiver is Operated by another Division/Unit within the State Medicaid Agency. When the waiver is operated by another division/administration within the umbrella agency designated as the Single State Medicaid Agency. Specify (a) the functions performed by that division/administration (i.e., the Developmental Disabilities Administration within the Single State Medicaid Agency), (b) the document utilized to outline the roles and responsibilities related to waiver operation, and (c) the methods that are employed by the designated State Medicaid Director (in some instances, the head of umbrella agency) in the oversight of these activities:

As indicated in section 1 of this appendix, the waiver is not operated by another division/unit within the State Medicaid agency. Thus this section does not need to be completed.



- b. Medicaid Agency Oversight of Operating Agency Performance. When the waiver is not operated by the Medicaid agency, specify the functions that are expressly delegated through a memorandum of understanding (MOU) or other written document, and indicate the frequency of review and update for that document. Specify the methods that the Medicaid agency uses to ensure that the operating agency performs its assigned waiver operational and administrative functions in accordance with waiver requirements. Also specify the frequency of Medicaid agency assessment of operating agency performance: Schedule A5 of the Cooperative Agreement delegates the following functions to the operating agency:
 - -Submission of all necessary application, renewal and amendment materials to CMS in order to secure and maintain approval of all proposed and existing waivers;
 - -Responsibility for the operation, management, and reporting of allowable Medicaid administrative activities for approved federal waivers; and
 - -Developing regulations, MMIS policy changes, and provider manuals.

The Cooperative Agreement is reviewed and updated when needed as issues are identified.

The Medicaid agency is responsible for approving rules, regulations and policies that govern how waivers are operated and retains the authority to discharge its responsibilities for the administration of the Medicaid program pursuant to 42 CFR§ 431.10(e). The assigned operational and administrative functions are monitored as part of ALTSA's annual Quality Assurance (QA) review cycle. Final QA outcome reports are provided to the Medicaid agency for review and follow-up.

At the end of each QA review cycle, a final report is generated which includes detailed data on a statewide level. These results are analyzed and incorporated into a statewide proficiency improvement plan. The State Medicaid Agency receives annual QA review reports and meets with the operating agency at the conclusion of the QA cycle to review results and provide input into the proficiency improvement plan. The proficiency improvement plan is reviewed and approved for implementation by executive management.

The Medicaid Agency Waiver Management Committee was created and includes representatives from divisions within the operating agency, Home and Community Services and Residential Care Services, as well as two other DSHS administrations, Developmental Disabilities Administration and Behavioral Health and Service Integration Administration. The committee meets at least quarterly to review all functions delegated to the operating agency, current quality assurance activity, pending waiver activity (e.g. amendments, renewals, etc.), potential waiver policy and rule changes and quality improvement activities.

Appendix A: Waiver Administration and Operation

| 3. | Use of Contracted Entities. Specify whether contracted entities perform waiver operational and administrative functions on be | ehalf | of |
|----|---|-------|----|
| | the Medicaid agency and/or the operating agency (if applicable) (select one): | | |

| \bigcirc | Yes. Contracted entities perform waiver operational and administrative functions on behalf of the Medicaid agency a | nd/or |
|------------|---|-------|
| | operating agency (if applicable). | |
| | Specify the types of contracted entities and briefly describe the functions that they perform. <i>Complete Items A-5 and A-6.</i> : | |
| | | |

No. Contracted entities do not perform waiver operational and administrative functions on behalf of the Medicaid agency and/or the operating agency (if applicable).

or agencies responsible for assessing the performance of contracted and/or local/regional non-state entities in conducting waiver operational and administrative functions:

The Home and Community Services Division of ALTSA

Appendix A: Waiver Administration and Operation

6. Assessment Methods and Frequency. Describe the methods that are used to assess the performance of contracted and/or local/regional non-state entities to ensure that they perform assigned waiver operational and administrative functions in accordance with waiver requirements. Also specify how frequently the performance of contracted and/or local/regional non-state entities is assessed: ALTSA AAA Specialists complete on-site contract and fiscal monitoring on a three year cycle. In years when there is not a full review, desk reviews and follow-up on corrective actions are completed on a defined schedule. Monitoring includes provider qualifications and correct execution of waiver contracts.

Appendix A: Waiver Administration and Operation

7. Distribution of Waiver Operational and Administrative Functions. In the following table, specify the entity or entities that have responsibility for conducting each of the waiver operational and administrative functions listed (check each that applies): In accordance with 42 CFR §431.10, when the Medicaid agency does not directly conduct a function, it supervises the performance of the function and establishes and/or approves policies that affect the function. All functions not performed directly by the Medicaid agency must be delegated in writing and monitored by the Medicaid Agency. Note: More than one box may be checked per item. Ensure that Medicaid is checked when the Single State Medicaid Agency (1) conducts the function directly; (2) supervises the delegated function; and/or (3) establishes and/or approves policies related to the function.

| Function | Medicaid Agency | Other State Operating Agency | Local Non-State Entity |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Participant waiver enrollment | | ✓ | |
| Waiver enrollment managed against approved limits | | ✓ | |
| Waiver expenditures managed against approved levels | | ✓ | |
| Level of care evaluation | | ✓ | |
| Review of Participant service plans | | | |

Monthly

Quarterly

Operating Agency

Sub-State Entity

Less than 100% Review

Representative Sample

Confidence Interval =

| Other | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | Stratified |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| Specify: | | | Describe Group: |
| | | | |
| | | | <u> </u> |
| | Continuo | usly and | Other |
| | Ongoing | - | Specify: |
| | | | ^ |
| | | | ~ |
| | Other | | |
| | Specify: | | |
| | | ^ | |
| | | <u> </u> | |
| | | | |
| ta Aggregation and Analysis | | | |
| esponsible Party for data agg nalysis (check each that applie | | Frequency of d | lata aggregation and analysis t applies): |
| State Medicaid Agency | | ☐ Weekly | |
| Operating Agency | | ☐ Monthly | |
| Sub-State Entity | | Quarterly | |
| Other | | ✓ Annually | |
| Specify: | _ | 1 | |
| | <u> </u> | | |
| | | Continuo | usly and Ongoing |
| | | Other | |
| | | Specify: | |
| | | | ^ |
| | | | <u> </u> |
| EASURE: Amount and perce | ent of annual agg | regate waiver ex | roved levels. A.i.2PERFORMA) spenditures that remain cost neut mber of waiver years reviewed. |
| esponsible Party for data | Frequency of d | lata | Sampling Approach(check |
| ollection/generation(check | collection/gene | eration(check | each that applies): |
| ach that applies): | each that applie | es): | |
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly | | ☑ 100% Review |
| ✓ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly | | Less than 100% Review |
| Sub-State Entity | Quarterly | • | ☐ Representative Sample |
| | | | Confidence Interval = |
| | | | \$ |
| Other | ✓ Annually | | Stratified |
| | | | |

| • | Continuo | ısly and | Other |
|--|---|--|---|
| | Ongoing | isiy and | Specify: |
| | | | ^ |
| | | | <u> </u> |
| | ☐ Other | | |
| | Specify: | | |
| | | | |
| | | | - |
| | | | |
| ta Aggregation and Analysis: | | | |
| esponsible Party for data aggralysis (check each that applies) | | Frequency of d (check each that | ata aggregation and analysis (applies): |
| State Medicaid Agency | | ☐ Weekly | |
| Operating Agency | | ☐ Monthly | |
| Sub-State Entity | | Quarterly | |
| Other | | ✓ Annually | |
| Specify: | | | |
| | | | |
| | | Continue | -110 |
| | | | sly and Ongoing |
| | | Other | |
| | | Specific | |
| | | Specify: | ^ |
| rformance Measure: | | Specify: | <u></u> |
| legated Function: Rules, polic ogram. A.i.3PERFORMANG iewed and approved by the S iewed and approved by the S | CE MEASURE: MA prior to sub | and information The number ano | development governing the wai d percent of waiver amendments ; N = Number of waiver amenda endments submitted to CMS. |
| legated Function: Rules, policy ogram. A.i.3PERFORMANG iewed and approved by the Sciewed and approved by the Sciewed and approved by the Sciewed Sciewed (Select one): her Other' is selected, specify: | CE MEASURE: MA prior to sub | and information The number ano | d percent of waiver amendments; N = Number of waiver amend |
| legated Function: Rules, police ogram. A.i.3PERFORMANG iewed and approved by the Sciewed Sciewed (Select one): her Other' is selected, specify: lministrative data esponsible Party for data ollection/generation(check | CE MEASURE: MA prior to sub | and information The number and omission to CMS er of waiver ame | d percent of waiver amendments; N = Number of waiver amend |
| legated Function: Rules, policy ogram. A.i.3PERFORMANG iewed and approved by the Siewed and approved by the Sta Source (Select one): her Other' is selected, specify: ministrative data esponsible Party for data llection/generation(check | CE MEASURE: MA prior to sub MA; D = Numb Frequency of d collection/gene | and information The number and omission to CMS er of waiver ame | d percent of waiver amendments; N = Number of waiver amendments and ments submitted to CMS. Sampling Approach(check |
| legated Function: Rules, policy or am. A.i.3PERFORMANG iewed and approved by the Siewed and approved by the Siewed and approved by the Sta Source (Select one): her Other' is selected, specify: ministrative data esponsible Party for data llection/generation(check ch that applies): State Medicaid Agency | CE MEASURE: MA prior to sub MA; D = Numb Frequency of decollection/gene each that applie | and information The number and omission to CMS er of waiver ame | d percent of waiver amendments; N = Number of waiver amendments and ments submitted to CMS. Sampling Approach(check each that applies): |
| legated Function: Rules, policing begram. A.i.3PERFORMANG iewed and approved by the Siewed and applies in State Medicaid Agency | CE MEASURE: MA prior to sub MA; D = Numb Frequency of decollection/gene each that applie | and information The number and omission to CMS er of waiver ame lata ration(check es): | d percent of waiver amendments; N = Number of waiver amendments and submitted to CMS. Sampling Approach(check each that applies): ✓ 100% Review ☐ Less than 100% Review ☐ Representative Sample |
| legated Function: Rules, policing begram. A.i.3PERFORMANG iewed and approved by the Siewed approved in Siewed and approved by the Siewed and app | Frequency of d collection/gene each that applie Weekly Monthly | and information The number and omission to CMS er of waiver ame lata ration(check es): | d percent of waiver amendments: N = Number of waiver amendments and ments submitted to CMS. Sampling Approach(check each that applies): ✓ 100% Review ☐ Less than 100% Review |
| legated Function: Rules, policing begram. A.i.3PERFORMANG iewed and approved by the Siewed approved in Siewed and approved by the Siewed and app | Frequency of d collection/gene each that applie Weekly Monthly | and information The number and omission to CMS er of waiver ame lata ration(check es): | d percent of waiver amendments; N = Number of waiver amendments and submitted to CMS. Sampling Approach(check each that applies): ✓ 100% Review ☐ Less than 100% Review ☐ Representative Sample |
| legated Function: Rules, policy or am. A.i.3PERFORMANG iewed and approved by the Siewed and approved by the Siewed and approved by the Sta Source (Select one): her Other' is selected, specify: ministrative data esponsible Party for data llection/generation(check ch that applies): State Medicaid Agency Operating Agency Sub-State Entity | Frequency of d collection/gene each that applie Weekly Monthly Quarterly | and information The number and omission to CMS er of waiver ame lata ration(check es): | s ampling Approach(check each that applies): 100% Review 100% Review Representative Sample Confidence Interval = |
| legated Function: Rules, police ogram. A.i.3PERFORMANG viewed and approved by the Sciewed and applies and the sciewed applies applies applies applies of the Sciewed Agency Operating Agency | Frequency of d collection/gene each that applie Weekly Monthly | and information The number and omission to CMS er of waiver ame lata ration(check es): | d percent of waiver amendments; N = Number of waiver amendments and submitted to CMS. Sampling Approach(check each that applies): ✓ 100% Review ☐ Less than 100% Review ☐ Representative Sample |

✓ Continuously and

Ongoing

☐ Other

Specify:

Page 15 of 128

| | | | 1 | Page 16 |
|---|---|------------------------------|--|---------|
| | Other Specify: | | | |
| | | ♦ | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Data Aggregation and Analysis: | | I | | |
| Responsible Party for data agg analysis (check each that applied | | Frequency of (check each the | data aggregation and analysis at applies): | |
| State Medicaid Agency | | ☐ Weekly | | |
| ✓ Operating Agency | | ☐ Monthly | | |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | | Quarterly | у | |
| Other | | ✓ Annually | | |
| Specify: | ^ | | | |
| | V | | | |
| | | Continuo Continuo | usly and Ongoing | |
| | | Other | | |
| | | Specify: | ^ | |
| | | | \checkmark | |
| | | | nber of WMC meetings scheduled. | |
| Data Source (Select one): Other If 'Other' is selected, specify: | | | ğ | |
| Other If 'Other' is selected, specify: Administrative data Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check | Frequency of collection/gene | ration(check | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): | |
| Other If 'Other' is selected, specify: Administrative data Responsible Party for data | | ration(check | Sampling Approach(check | |
| Other If 'Other' is selected, specify: Administrative data Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): | collection/gene each that applie | ration(check | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): | |
| Other If 'Other' is selected, specify: Administrative data Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): State Medicaid Agency | collection/geneeach that applied Weekly | eration(check es): | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): ✓ 100% Review ☐ Less than 100% Review ☐ Representative Sample | |
| Other If 'Other' is selected, specify: Administrative data Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): State Medicaid Agency Operating Agency | collection/gene each that applie Weekly Monthly | eration(check es): | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): ✓ 100% Review ☐ Less than 100% Review | |
| Other If 'Other' is selected, specify: Administrative data Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): State Medicaid Agency Operating Agency | collection/gene each that applie Weekly Monthly | eration(check es): | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): ✓ 100% Review ☐ Less than 100% Review ☐ Representative Sample | |
| Other If 'Other' is selected, specify: Administrative data Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): State Medicaid Agency Operating Agency | collection/gene each that applie Weekly Monthly | eration(check es): | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): ✓ 100% Review ☐ Less than 100% Review ☐ Representative Sample | |
| Other If 'Other' is selected, specify: Administrative data Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): State Medicaid Agency Operating Agency Sub-State Entity | collection/gene each that applie Weekly Monthly Quarterly | eration(check es): | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): 100% Review Less than 100% Review Representative Sample Confidence Interval = | |
| Other If 'Other' is selected, specify: Administrative data Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): State Medicaid Agency Operating Agency Sub-State Entity Other | collection/gene each that applie Weekly Monthly Quarterly | eration(check es): | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): ✓ 100% Review ☐ Less than 100% Review ☐ Representative Sample Confidence Interval = | |
| Other If 'Other' is selected, specify: Administrative data Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): State Medicaid Agency Operating Agency Sub-State Entity Other | collection/geneeach that applied Weekly Monthly Quarterly Annually | eration(check es): | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): 100% Review Less than 100% Review Representative Sample Confidence Interval = Stratified Describe Group: | |
| Other If 'Other' is selected, specify: Administrative data Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): State Medicaid Agency Operating Agency Sub-State Entity Other | collection/geneeach that applied Weekly Monthly Quarterly Annually | eration(check es): | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): 100% Review Less than 100% Review Representative Sample Confidence Interval = Stratified Describe Group: | |
| Other If 'Other' is selected, specify: Administrative data Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): State Medicaid Agency Operating Agency Sub-State Entity Other | collection/geneeach that applied Weekly Monthly Quarterly Annually | eration(check es): | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): 100% Review Less than 100% Review Representative Sample Confidence Interval = Stratified Describe Group: | |
| Other If 'Other' is selected, specify: Administrative data Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): State Medicaid Agency Operating Agency Sub-State Entity Other | collection/geneeach that applied Weekly Monthly Quarterly Annually | eration(check es): | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): 100% Review Less than 100% Review Representative Sample Confidence Interval = Stratified Describe Group: | |

| State Medicaid Agency | | (check each the | data aggregation and analysis at applies): |
|--|---|--|--|
| Oneseting Agency | | Weekly | |
| Operating Agency Sub-State Entity | | ☐ Monthly ☐ Quarterly | 7 |
| Other | \rightarrow | ✓ Annually | , |
| Specify: | | 1 muany | |
| | | | |
| | | Continuo | usly and Ongoing |
| | | Other | |
| | | Specify: | |
| | | | |
| i.6The number and percent of QA find imber of QA findings remediated with ata Source (Select one): ther 'Other' is selected, specify: A monitoring data | nin 60 day | ys of the findin | g date; D = Number of QA find |
| i.6The number and percent of QA find umber of QA findings remediated with ata Source (Select one): ther 'Other' is selected, specify: A monitoring data Responsible Party for data ollection/generation(check | nin 60 day ency of da ion/genera | rs of the findin nta ation(check | |
| i.6The number and percent of QA find the control of QA findings remediated with the control of QA findings re | ency of da on/geners at applies | rs of the findin nta ation(check | g date; D = Number of QA find Sampling Approach(check |
| ata Source (Select one): ther 'Other' is selected, specify: A monitoring data Responsible Party for data ollection/generation(check ach that applies): State Medicaid Agency We monitoring data Freque collection collection W | ency of da on/geners at applies | rs of the findin nta ation(check | g date; D = Number of QA find Sampling Approach(check each that applies): |
| i.6The number and percent of QA find umber of QA findings remediated with ata Source (Select one): ther 'Other' is selected, specify: A monitoring data Responsible Party for data ollection/generation(check ach that applies): State Medicaid Agency Operating Agency Medicaid Agency | ency of da con/genera at applies eekly | rs of the findin nta ation(check | g date; D = Number of QA find Sampling Approach(check each that applies): □ 100% Review ☑ Less than 100% Review ☑ Representative Sample |
| i.6The number and percent of QA find umber of QA findings remediated with ata Source (Select one): ther Other' is selected, specify: A monitoring data Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check ach that applies): State Medicaid Agency Operating Agency Medicaid Agency | ency of da ency of da ion/genera at applies, eekly onthly | rs of the findin nta ation(check | g date; D = Number of QA find Sampling Approach(check each that applies): □ 100% Review ✓ Less than 100% Review |
| i.6—The number and percent of QA find umber of QA findings remediated with lata Source (Select one): other 'Other' is selected, specify: A monitoring data Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check ach that applies): State Medicaid Agency Operating Agency Sub-State Entity Other Ar | ency of da ency of da ion/genera at applies, eekly onthly | rs of the findin nta ation(check | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): □ 100% Review ✓ Less than 100% Review ✓ Representative Sample Confidence Interval: 5% □ Stratified |
| i.6The number and percent of QA find umber of QA findings remediated with at a Source (Select one): ther Other' is selected, specify: A monitoring data Responsible Party for data ollection/generation(check ach that applies): State Medicaid Agency Operating Agency Sub-State Entity Quantum Medicaid Agency | ency of da ency of da ion/genera at applies, eekly onthly uarterly | rs of the findin nta ation(check | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): □ 100% Review ✓ Less than 100% Review ✓ Representative Sample Confidence Interval: 5% |
| i.6The number and percent of QA find umber of QA findings remediated with at a Source (Select one): ther 'Other' is selected, specify: A monitoring data Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check ach that applies): State Medicaid Agency Operating Agency Sub-State Entity Other Ar | ency of da ency of da ion/genera at applies, eekly onthly uarterly | rs of the findin nta ation(check | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): □ 100% Review ✓ Less than 100% Review ✓ Representative Sample Confidence Interval: 5% □ Stratified |
| i.6The number and percent of QA find umber of QA findings remediated with at a Source (Select one): ther 'Other' is selected, specify: A monitoring data Responsible Party for data ollection/generation(check ach that applies): State Medicaid Agency Operating Agency Sub-State Entity Other Specify: Co | ency of day ency of da ion/genera at applies, eekly onthly uarterly | of the finding | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): □ 100% Review ☑ Less than 100% Review ☑ Representative Sample Confidence Interval: 5% □ Stratified Describe Group: □ Other |
| collection/generation(check each that applies): State Medicaid Agency Operating Agency Sub-State Entity Other Specify: Co | ency of da con/genera at applies, eekly onthly uarterly | of the finding | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): □ 100% Review □ Less than 100% Review □ Representative Sample Confidence Interval: 5% □ Stratified Describe Group: |

Application for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015

Data Aggregation and Analysis:

Page 17 of 128

| Responsible Party for data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): | Frequency of data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): |
|--|---|
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly |
| ✓ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly |
| Other Specify: | ✓ Annually |
| | Continuously and Ongoing |
| | Other Specify: |

ii. If applicable, in the textbox below provide any necessary additional information on the strategies employed by the State to discover/identify problems/issues within the waiver program, including frequency and parties responsible.
QA proficiency improvement plans are required for areas where required proficiency levels are not achieved or if improvement is not evident based upon previous proficiency improvement plans. Proficiency improvement plans are evaluated and individualized prior to approval to ensure that the plan will effectively address areas of needed improvement. Field staff are required to perform discovery and remediation activities.

Training elements of proficiency improvement plans are coordinated through DSHS and DSHS staff are made available to provide training and technical support to field staff. Field offices are required to provide QA with an update to report on their progress toward implementing proficiency improvement activities.

b. Methods for Remediation/Fixing Individual Problems

i. Describe the State's method for addressing individual problems as they are discovered. Include information regarding responsible parties and GENERAL methods for problem correction. In addition, provide information on the methods used by the State to document these items.

QA and fiscal proficiency improvement plans are required for areas where required proficiency levels are not achieved or if improvement is not evident based upon previous proficiency improvement plans. Proficiency improvement plans include how individual problems are corrected as they are discovered. Some issues, such as health and safety, require immediate action. Regions are required to develop and submit to the QA unit a Proficiency Improvement Plan (PIP) within 30 days of receiving their final report. Proficiency improvement plans are evaluated and individualized prior to approval to ensure that the plan will effectively address areas of needed improvement.

Training elements of proficiency improvement plans are coordinated through DSHS and DSHS staff are made available to provide training and technical support to field staff. Field offices are required to provide QA with an update within 30 days to report on their progress toward implementing proficiency improvement plans.

ii. Remediation Data Aggregation

Remediation-related Data Aggregation and Analysis (including trend identification)

| Responsible Party(check each that applies): | Frequency of data aggregation and analysis(check each that applies): |
|---|--|
| ☐ State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly |
| ✓ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly |
| Other Specify: | ✓ Annually |
| | ☐ Continuously and Ongoing |
| | Other Specify: |

| | Responsible Party(check each that applies): | each that applies): | |
|---|---|--|--|
| | | | |
| V | imelines Then the State does not have all elements of the Quality Imposorory and remediation related to the assurance of Admini No | rovement Strategy in place, provide timelines to design methods for strative Authority that are currently non-operational. | |

|) | Vac |
|---|-----|

Please provide a detailed strategy for assuring Administrative Authority, the specific timeline for implementing identified strategies, and the parties responsible for its operation.

Appendix B: Participant Access and Eligibility

B-1: Specification of the Waiver Target Group(s)

a. Target Group(s). Under the waiver of Section 1902(a)(10)(B) of the Act, the State limits waiver services to one or more groups or subgroups of individuals. Please see the instruction manual for specifics regarding age limits. In accordance with 42 CFR §441.301(b) (6), select one or more waiver target groups, check each of the subgroups in the selected target group(s) that may receive services under the waiver, and specify the minimum and maximum (if any) age of individuals served in each subgroup:

| | | | | | | | Maxim | ım Age |
|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------|--------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------|
| Target Group | Included | Target SubGroup | Minim | um Age | Max | imum Ag | e Limit | No Maximum Age Limit |
| Aged or Disabled | l, or Both - Genera | al | | | | | | |
| | ✓ | Aged | 65 | | | | | ✓ |
| | ✓ | Disabled (Physical) | 18 | | | 64 | | |
| | ✓ | Disabled (Other) | 18 | | | 64 | | |
| Aged or Disabled | l, or Both - Specifi | c Recognized Subgroups | , | | | | | |
| | | Brain Injury | | | | | | |
| | | HIV/AIDS | | | | | | |
| | | Medically Fragile | | | | | | |
| | | Technology Dependent | | | | | | |
| Intellectual Disal | bility or Developm | ental Disability, or Both | , | | | | | |
| | | Autism | | | | | | |
| | | Developmental Disability | | | | | | |
| | | Intellectual Disability | | | | | | |
| Mental Illness | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mental Illness | | | | | | |
| | | Serious Emotional Disturbance | | | | | | |

b. Additional Criteria. The State further specifies its target group(s) as follows:

Additional criteria:

- 1. Meets NFLOC and currently residing at a state mental hospital or the psychiatric unit of a hospital past the time the person is ready for discharge to the community, meaning that the individual no longer responds to active or psychological treatment; and
- 2. Has been assessed as stable and ready for discharge by the hospital, and
- 3. Has a history of frequent or protracted psychiatric hospitalizations, and
- 4. Due to the protracted nature of behavior and clinical complexity, has no other placement options as evidenced by having been unsuccessful in finding community placement by otherwise qualified community providers; and
- 5. Has behavioral or clinical complexity that requires the level of supplementary staffing available only in the qualified community settings provided through this waiver, and
- 6. Requires caregiving staff with specific training in providing personal care, supervision and behavioral supports to adults with challenging behaviors.

Absent the waiver, the alternative institution where the individual would receive needed services would be a NF

| c. | Transition of Individuals Affected by Maximum Age Limitation. When there is a maximum age limit that applies to individuals who may be served in the waiver, describe the transition planning procedures that are undertaken on behalf of participants affected by the age limit (select one): |
|----|--|
| | O Not applicable. There is no maximum age limit |
| | • The following transition planning procedures are employed for participants who will reach the waiver's maximum age limit. |
| | Specify: |
| | There is no maximum age limit. Persons with disabilities may continue to participate in the waiver beyond the age of 64 as specified in the above chart. A bug in the web based application will not allow the submission of the waiver if this section is left blank. |
| p | endix B: Participant Access and Eligibility |
| | B-2: Individual Cost Limit (1 of 2) |
| a. | Individual Cost Limit. The following individual cost limit applies when determining whether to deny home and community-based services or entrance to the waiver to an otherwise eligible individual (<i>select one</i>). Please note that a State may have only ONE individual cost limit for the purposes of determining eligibility for the waiver: |
| | No Cost Limit. The State does not apply an individual cost limit. Do not complete Item B-2-b or item B-2-c. |
| | Cost Limit in Excess of Institutional Costs. The State refuses entrance to the waiver to any otherwise eligible individual when the State reasonably expects that the cost of the home and community-based services furnished to that individual would exceed the cost of a level of care specified for the waiver up to an amount specified by the State. Complete Items B-2-b and B-2-c. |
| | The limit specified by the State is (select one) |
| | ○ A level higher than 100% of the institutional average. |
| | Specify the percentage: |
| | Other |
| | Specify: |
| | |
| | Institutional Cost Limit. Pursuant to 42 CFR 441.301(a)(3), the State refuses entrance to the waiver to any otherwise eligible individual when the State reasonably expects that the cost of the home and community-based services furnished to that individual would exceed 100% of the cost of the level of care specified for the waiver. <i>Complete Items B-2-b and B-2-c</i> . |
| | Ocost Limit Lower Than Institutional Costs. The State refuses entrance to the waiver to any otherwise qualified individual when the State reasonably expects that the cost of home and community-based services furnished to that individual would exceed the following amount specified by the State that is less than the cost of a level of care specified for the waiver. |
| | Specify the basis of the limit, including evidence that the limit is sufficient to assure the health and welfare of waiver participants. Complete Items B-2-b and B-2-c. |
| | |
| | The cost limit specified by the State is (select one): |
| | ○ The following dollar amount: |
| | Specify dollar amount: |
| | The dollar amount (select one) |
| | |

| Appli | cation for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01 | , 2015 Page 21 of 12 |
|---------|---|--|
| | Is adjusted each year that the waiver is in effect by applying the f | ollowing formula: |
| | Specify the formula: | |
| | | ^ |
| | ☐ May be adjusted during the period the waiver is in effect. The Sta | te will submit a waiver amendment to CM |
| | to adjust the dollar amount. | |
| | ○ The following percentage that is less than 100% of the institutional average | : |
| | Specify percent: | |
| | Other: | |
| | Specify: | |
| | | ^ |
| | | \vee |
| Appe | ndix B: Participant Access and Eligibility | |
| | B-2: Individual Cost Limit (2 of 2) | |
| 1 nswei | s provided in Appendix B-2-a indicate that you do not need to complete this section. | |
| | | |
| | Method of Implementation of the Individual Cost Limit. When an individual cost limit procedures that are followed to determine in advance of waiver entrance that the individual cost limit are followed to determine in advance of waiver entrance that the individual cost limit are followed to determine in advance of waiver entrance that the individual cost limit are followed to determine in advance of waiver entrance that the individual cost limit are followed to determine in advance of waiver entrance that the individual cost limit are followed to determine in advance of waiver entrance that the individual cost limit are followed to determine in advance of waiver entrance that the individual cost limit are followed to determine in advance of waiver entrance that the individual cost limit are followed to determine in advance of waiver entrance that the individual cost limit are followed to determine in advance of waiver entrance that the individual cost limit are followed to determine in advance of waiver entrance that the individual cost limit are followed to determine the followed to determine the followed to determine the followed the followed to determine the followed | |
| | he cost limit: | |
| | | ^ |
| | | |
| | Participant Safeguards. When the State specifies an individual cost limit in Item B-2-a a condition or circumstances post-entrance to the waiver that requires the provision of services. | |
| | order to assure the participant's health and welfare, the State has established the following participant (check each that applies): | s safeguards to avoid an adverse impact on the |
| 1 | The participant is referred to another waiver that can accommodate the individual | ual's needs. |
| | Additional services in excess of the individual cost limit may be authorized. | |
| | Specify the procedures for authorizing additional services, including the amount that | may be authorized: |
| | | ^ |
| | Other safeguard(s) | <u> </u> |
| | | |
| | Specify: | |
| | | |
| | | V |
| Appe | ndix B: Participant Access and Eligibility | |
| | B-3: Number of Individuals Served (1 of 4) | |
| | Unduplicated Number of Participants. The following table specifies the maximum nun | |
| | served in each year that the waiver is in effect. The State will submit a waiver amendmen specified for any year(s), including when a modification is necessary due to legislative ap | |
| | unduplicated participants specified in this table is basis for the cost-neutrality calculations | |
| | Table: B-3-a | |
| | Waiver Year | Unduplicated Number of Participants |
| | Year 1 | 57 |

Year 2

| Waiver Year | Unduplicated Number of Participants |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| | 57 |
| Year 3 | 57 |
| Year 4 | 57 |
| Year 5 | 57 |

- b. Limitation on the Number of Participants Served at Any Point in Time. Consistent with the unduplicated number of participants specified in Item B-3-a, the State may limit to a lesser number the number of participants who will be served at any point in time during a waiver year. Indicate whether the State limits the number of participants in this way: (select one):
 - The State does not limit the number of participants that it serves at any point in time during a waiver year.
 - O The State limits the number of participants that it serves at any point in time during a waiver year.

The limit that applies to each year of the waiver period is specified in the following table:

| Waiver Year | Maximum Number of Participants Served At Any Point During the Year |
|-------------|--|
| Year 1 | |
| Year 2 | |
| Year 3 | |
| Year 4 | |
| Year 5 | |

Appendix B: Participant Access and Eligibility

B-3: Number of Individuals Served (2 of 4)

- c. Reserved Waiver Capacity. The State may reserve a portion of the participant capacity of the waiver for specified purposes (e.g., provide for the community transition of institutionalized persons or furnish waiver services to individuals experiencing a crisis) subject to CMS review and approval. The State (select one):
 - Not applicable. The state does not reserve capacity.
 - O The State reserves capacity for the following purpose(s).

Appendix B: Participant Access and Eligibility

B-3: Number of Individuals Served (3 of 4)

- d. Scheduled Phase-In or Phase-Out. Within a waiver year, the State may make the number of participants who are served subject to a phase-in or phase-out schedule (select one):
 - The waiver is not subject to a phase-in or a phase-out schedule.
 - The waiver is subject to a phase-in or phase-out schedule that is included in Attachment #1 to Appendix B-3. This schedule constitutes an intra-year limitation on the number of participants who are served in the waiver.
- e. Allocation of Waiver Capacity.

Select one:

- Waiver capacity is allocated/managed on a statewide basis.
- Waiver capacity is allocated to local/regional non-state entities.

Specify: (a) the entities to which waiver capacity is allocated; (b) the methodology that is used to allocate capacity and how often the methodology is reevaluated; and, (c) policies for the reallocation of unused capacity among local/regional non-state entities:

| Application for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015 | Page 23 of 128 |
|---|---------------------------|
| | |
| f. Selection of Entrants to the Waiver. Specify the policies that apply to the selection of individuals for entra | ance to the waiver: |
| Each waiver year, slots will be filled as eligible participants choose to enroll in the waiver. | |
| An individual may self refer or be referred by the treatment team with the person's consent. The individual if functional and financial eligibility. If a waiver slot is not available, the applicant will be placed on a waiting eligibility was determined. | |
| Once the maximum number of unduplicated participants is reached in each waiver year, no additional partic a waiting list will be developed. At the beginning of each new waiver year in which there is unused waiver be prioritized for enrollment, based on the following criteria: 1. Length of time since the participant requested placement; 2. Continued functional and financial eligibility. 3. Geographical preferences; and 4. Choice of provider, setting, and roommate; | |
| If an applicant declines to take a waiver slot due to the geographic location or for any other reason, the individual waiting list if he/she still desires a community residential placement. If the individual wants to remain on the retain current placement on the waiting list. | |
| Appendix B: Participant Access and Eligibility | |
| B-3: Number of Individuals Served - Attachment #1 (4 of 4) | |
| nswers provided in Appendix B-3-d indicate that you do not need to complete this section. | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| ppendix B: Participant Access and Eligibility | |
| B-4: Eligibility Groups Served in the Waiver | |
| a. 1. State Classification. The State is a (select one): § 1634 State SSI Criteria State 209(b) State | |
| 2. Miller Trust State. Indicate whether the State is a Miller Trust State (select one): No Yes | |
| b. Medicaid Eligibility Groups Served in the Waiver. Individuals who receive services under this waiver are following eligibility groups contained in the State plan. The State applies all applicable federal financial part plan. <i>Check all that apply</i> : | |
| Eligibility Groups Served in the Waiver (excluding the special home and community-based waiver group | under 42 CFR §435.217) |
| ☐ Low income families with children as provided in §1931 of the Act | |
| ✓ SSI recipients | |
| Aged, blind or disabled in 209(b) states who are eligible under 42 CFR §435.121 | |
| Optional State supplement recipients | |
| Optional categorically needy aged and/or disabled individuals who have income at: | |
| Select one: | |
| 100% of the Federal poverty level (FPL) | |
| % of FPL, which is lower than 100% of FPL. | |
| Specify percentage: | |
| Working individuals with disabilities who buy into Medicaid (BBA working disabled group as pr (ii)(XIII)) of the Act) | ovided in §1902(a)(10)(A) |

| pplica | tion for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015 Page 24 of 128 |
|----------|--|
| ~ | Working individuals with disabilities who buy into Medicaid (TWWIIA Basic Coverage Group as provided in §1902(a)(10) |
| | (A)(ii)(XV) of the Act) Working individuals with disabilities who buy into Medicaid (TWWIIA Medical Improvement Coverage Group as |
| ~ | provided in §1902(a)(10)(A)(ii)(XVI) of the Act) |
| | Disabled individuals age 18 or younger who would require an institutional level of care (TEFRA 134 eligibility group as |
| | provided in §1902(e)(3) of the Act) |
| | Medically needy in 209(b) States (42 CFR §435.330) |
| | Medically needy in 1634 States and SSI Criteria States (42 CFR §435.320, §435.322 and §435.324) |
| | Other specified groups (include only statutory/regulatory reference to reflect the additional groups in the State plan that may receive services under this waiver) |
| | |
| | Specify: |
| | ^ |
| | |
| | vicial home and community-based waiver group under 42 CFR §435.217) Note: When the special home and community-based iver group under 42 CFR §435.217 is included, Appendix B-5 must be completed |
| 0 | No. The State does not furnish waiver services to individuals in the special home and community-based waiver group under 42 CFR §435.217. <i>Appendix B-5 is not submitted.</i> |
| • | Yes. The State furnishes waiver services to individuals in the special home and community-based waiver group under 42 CFR §435.217. |
| | Select one and complete Appendix B-5. |
| | All individuals in the special home and community-based waiver group under 42 CFR §435.217 |
| | Only the following groups of individuals in the special home and community-based waiver group under 42 CFR |
| | §435.217 |
| | Check each that applies: |
| | ✓ A special income level equal to: |
| | Select one: |
| | 300% of the SSI Federal Benefit Rate (FBR) |
| | ○ A percentage of FBR, which is lower than 300% (42 CFR §435.236) |
| | Specify percentage: |
| | • A dollar amount which is lower than 300%. |
| | |
| | Specify dollar amount: Aged, blind and disabled individuals who meet requirements that are more restrictive than the SSI program (42) |
| | CFR §435.121) |
| | Medically needy without spenddown in States which also provide Medicaid to recipients of SSI (42 CFR §435.320, |
| | §435.322 and §435.324) |
| | ☐ Medically needy without spend down in 209(b) States (42 CFR §435.330) |
| | Aged and disabled individuals who have income at: |
| | Select one: |
| | ○ 100% of FPL |
| | ○ % of FPL, which is lower than 100%. |
| | Specify percentage amount: |
| | Other specified groups (include only statutory/regulatory reference to reflect the additional groups in the State |
| | plan that may receive services under this waiver) |
| | Specify: |
| | 1 VV |

Medically Needy with spend down consisting of the state's average monthly cost for Medicaid recipients in nursing facilities determined by multiplying the average daily Medicaid rate by 31. The Medicaid rate is adjusted every July and the state will update the standard in October to allow time to program this parameter in our eligibility system and to synch up with the private rate adjustment used for transfer of assets penalties. Occasional small adjustments in the Medicaid rate may occur at other times but these cannot be predicted. The rate used for eligibility will always be equal to or very close to our actual cost.

This standard will be used to reduce an individual's income to or below the medically needy income standard.

Appendix B: Participant Access and Eligibility

B-5: Post-Eligibility Treatment of Income (1 of 7)

In accordance with 42 CFR §441.303(e), Appendix B-5 must be completed when the State furnishes waiver services to individuals in the special home and community-based waiver group under 42 CFR §435.217, as indicated in Appendix B-4. Post-eligibility applies only to the 42 CFR §435.217 group.

| a. | Use of Spousal Impoverishment Rules. Indicate whether spousal impoverishment rules are used to determine eligibility for the specia |
|----|---|
| | home and community-based waiver group under 42 CFR §435.217: |

Note: For the five-year period beginning January 1, 2014, the following instructions are mandatory. The following box should be checked for all waivers that furnish waiver services to the 42 CFR §435.217 group effective at any point during this time period.

Spousal impoverishment rules under §1924 of the Act are used to determine the eligibility of individuals with a community spouse for the special home and community-based waiver group. In the case of a participant with a community spouse, the State uses spousal post-eligibility rules under §1924 of the Act.

Complete Items B-5-e (if the selection for B-4-a-i is SSI State or §1634) or B-5-f (if the selection for B-4-a-i is 209b State) and Item

Note: The following selections apply for the time periods before January 1, 2014 or after December 31, 2018 (select one).

Spousal impoverishment rules under §1924 of the Act are used to determine the eligibility of individuals with a community spouse for the special home and community-based waiver group.

B-5-g unless the state indicates that it also uses spousal post-eligibility rules for the time periods before January 1, 2014 or after

In the case of a participant with a community spouse, the State elects to (select one):

- Use spousal post-eligibility rules under §1924 of the Act. (Complete Item B-5-b (SSI State) and Item B-5-d)
- Use regular post-eligibility rules under 42 CFR §435.726 (SSI State) or under §435.735 (209b State) (Complete Item B-5-b (SSI State). Do not complete Item B-5-d)
- O Spousal impoverishment rules under §1924 of the Act are not used to determine eligibility of individuals with a community spouse for the special home and community-based waiver group. The State uses regular post-eligibility rules for individuals with a community spouse.

(Complete Item B-5-b (SSI State). Do not complete Item B-5-d)

Appendix B: Participant Access and Eligibility

December 31, 2018.

B-5: Post-Eligibility Treatment of Income (2 of 7)

Note: The following selections apply for the time periods before January 1, 2014 or after December 31, 2018.

b. Regular Post-Eligibility Treatment of Income: SSI State.

The State uses the post-eligibility rules at 42 CFR 435.726 for individuals who do not have a spouse or have a spouse who is not a community spouse as specified in §1924 of the Act. Payment for home and community-based waiver services is reduced by the amount remaining after deducting the following allowances and expenses from the waiver participant's income:

| i. | Allowance for the needs of the waiver participant (select one): | | |
|----|---|--|--|
| | ○ The following standard included under the State plan | | |
| | Select one: | | |
| | ○ SSI standard | | |
| | Optional State supplement standard | | |
| | O Medically needy income standard | | |

| Application | on for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015 | Page 27 of 128 |
|------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| | | |
| iii | Allowance for the family (select one): | V |
| | Not Applicable (see instructions) AFDC need standard | |
| | Medically needy income standard | |
| | The following dollar amount: | |
| | Specify dollar amount: The amount specified cannot exceed the higher of the need same size used to determine eligibility under the State's approved AFDC plan or the medically established under 42 CFR §435.811 for a family of the same size. If this amount changes, this in the amount is determined using the following formula: | needy income standard |
| | | |
| | Specify: | |
| | | |
| | Other | |
| | Specify: | |
| | | ^ |
| | | ~ |
| iv. | Amounts for incurred medical or remedial care expenses not subject to payment by a third pa 435.726: | rty, specified in 42 §CFR |
| | a. Health insurance premiums, deductibles and co-insurance charges b. Necessary medical or remedial care expenses recognized under State law but not covered une plan, subject to reasonable limits that the State may establish on the amounts of these expens | |
| | Select one: | |
| | Not Applicable (see instructions) Note: If the State protects the maximum amount for the waiv applicable must be selected. | er participant, not |
| | The State does not establish reasonable limits. | |
| | The State establishes the following reasonable limits | |
| | Specify: | |
| | The deduction for medical and remedial care expenses that were incurred as the result of impos penalty is limited to zero. | ition of a transfer of assets |
| Appendix | B: Participant Access and Eligibility | |
| | B-5: Post-Eligibility Treatment of Income (3 of 7) | |
| Note: The foll | owing selections apply for the time periods before January 1, 2014 or after December 31, 2018. | |
| c. Regula | ar Post-Eligibility Treatment of Income: 209(B) State. | |
| Answe visible | ers provided in Appendix B-4 indicate that you do not need to complete this section and therefore. | re this section is not |
| Appendix | B: Participant Access and Eligibility | |
| | B-5: Post-Eligibility Treatment of Income (4 of 7) | |
| Note: The foll | owing selections apply for the time periods before January 1, 2014 or after December 31, 2018. | |

https://wms-mmdl.cdsvdc.com/WMS/faces/protected/35/print/PrintSelector.jsp

d. Post-Eligibility Treatment of Income Using Spousal Impoverishment Rules

The State uses the post-eligibility rules of §1924(d) of the Act (spousal impoverishment protection) to determine the contribution of a participant with a community spouse toward the cost of home and community-based care if it determines the individual's eligibility under §1924 of the Act. There is deducted from the participant's monthly income a personal needs allowance (as specified below), a community spouse's allowance and a family allowance as specified in the State Medicaid Plan. The State must also protect amounts for incurred expenses for medical or remedial care (as specified below).

| 1. | | ct one): |
|-----|--------------------------|---|
| | | SSI standard |
| | O | Optional State supplement standard |
| | | Medically needy income standard |
| | \bigcirc | The special income level for institutionalized persons |
| | \bigcirc | A percentage of the Federal poverty level |
| | | Specify percentage: |
| | \bigcirc | The following dollar amount: |
| | | The following donar amount. |
| | | Specify dollar amount: If this amount changes, this item will be revised |
| | • | The following formula is used to determine the needs allowance: |
| | | Specify formula: |
| | 0 | a) Personal Needs Allowance - 100% of the Federal poverty level for a participant who does not reside with a community spouse or the Medically Needy income standard for a participant who does reside with a community spouse, b) An allowance for the payment of guardianship fees of the individual under a Superior Court order of guardianship as allowed under WAC. The amount of guardianship fees shall not exceed one hundred seventy-five dollars per month. c) Earned income for the first \$65 plus one-half of the remaining earned income, d) Total needs will not exceed Special Income Level (SIL) for the maintenance needs of the waiver participants. Other |
| | | |
| | | Specify: |
| | | |
| ii. | used | e allowance for the personal needs of a waiver participant with a community spouse is different from the amount for the individual's maintenance allowance under 42 CFR §435.726 or 42 CFR §435.735, explain why this amount is onable to meet the individual's maintenance needs in the community. |
| ii. | used reas | for the individual's maintenance allowance under 42 CFR §435.726 or 42 CFR §435.735, explain why this amount is |
| ii. | used reas Sele | for the individual's maintenance allowance under 42 CFR §435.726 or 42 CFR §435.735, explain why this amount is onable to meet the individual's maintenance needs in the community. |
| ii. | used reas Sele | for the individual's maintenance allowance under 42 CFR §435.726 or 42 CFR §435.735, explain why this amount is onable to meet the individual's maintenance needs in the community. |
| ii. | used reas Sele | for the individual's maintenance allowance under 42 CFR §435.726 or 42 CFR §435.735, explain why this amount is onable to meet the individual's maintenance needs in the community. et one: Allowance is the same Allowance is different. |
| ii. | used reas Sele | for the individual's maintenance allowance under 42 CFR §435.726 or 42 CFR §435.735, explain why this amount is onable to meet the individual's maintenance needs in the community. et one: Allowance is the same |
| ii. | used reas Sele | for the individual's maintenance allowance under 42 CFR §435.726 or 42 CFR §435.735, explain why this amount is onable to meet the individual's maintenance needs in the community. et one: Allowance is the same Allowance is different. |
| | used reas Sele | for the individual's maintenance allowance under 42 CFR §435.726 or 42 CFR §435.735, explain why this amount is onable to meet the individual's maintenance needs in the community. et one: Allowance is the same Allowance is different. |
| | used reas Sele Amagenta | for the individual's maintenance allowance under 42 CFR §435.726 or 42 ČFR §435.735, explain why this amount is onable to meet the individual's maintenance needs in the community. et one: Allowance is the same Allowance is different. Explanation of difference: ounts for incurred medical or remedial care expenses not subject to payment by a third party, specified in 42 CFR |
| | used reas Sele | for the individual's maintenance allowance under 42 CFR §435.726 or 42 CFR §435.735, explain why this amount is onable to meet the individual's maintenance needs in the community. et one: Allowance is the same Allowance is different. Explanation of difference: Dunts for incurred medical or remedial care expenses not subject to payment by a third party, specified in 42 CFR 2.726: a. Health insurance premiums, deductibles and co-insurance charges b. Necessary medical or remedial care expenses recognized under State law but not covered under the State's Medicaid |
| | sele Amog435 | for the individual's maintenance allowance under 42 CFR §435.726 or 42 CFR §435.735, explain why this amount is onable to meet the individual's maintenance needs in the community. et one: Allowance is the same Allowance is different. Explanation of difference: Dunts for incurred medical or remedial care expenses not subject to payment by a third party, specified in 42 CFR 1.726: a. Health insurance premiums, deductibles and co-insurance charges D. Necessary medical or remedial care expenses recognized under State law but not covered under the State's Medicaid plan, subject to reasonable limits that the State may establish on the amounts of these expenses. |

Application for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015

Page 29 of 128

The State uses the same reasonable limits as are used for regular (non-spousal) post-eligibility.

Appendix B: Participant Access and Eligibility

B-5: Post-Eligibility Treatment of Income (5 of 7)

Note: The following selections apply for the five-year period beginning January 1, 2014.

e. Regular Post-Eligibility Treatment of Income: §1634 State - 2014 through 2018.

Answers provided in Appendix B-5-a indicate that you do not need to complete this section and therefore this section is not visible.

Appendix B: Participant Access and Eligibility

B-5: Post-Eligibility Treatment of Income (6 of 7)

Note: The following selections apply for the five-year period beginning January 1, 2014.

f. Regular Post-Eligibility Treatment of Income: 209(B) State - 2014 through 2018.

Answers provided in Appendix B-5-a indicate that you do not need to complete this section and therefore this section is not visible.

Appendix B: Participant Access and Eligibility

B-5: Post-Eligibility Treatment of Income (7 of 7)

Note: The following selections apply for the five-year period beginning January 1, 2014.

g. Post-Eligibility Treatment of Income Using Spousal Impoverishment Rules - 2014 through 2018.

The State uses the post-eligibility rules of §1924(d) of the Act (spousal impoverishment protection) to determine the contribution of a participant with a community spouse toward the cost of home and community-based care. There is deducted from the participant's monthly income a personal needs allowance (as specified below), a community spouse's allowance and a family allowance as specified in the State Medicaid Plan. The State must also protect amounts for incurred expenses for medical or remedial care (as specified below).

Answers provided in Appendix B-5-a indicate that you do not need to complete this section and therefore this section is not visible.

Appendix B: Participant Access and Eligibility

B-6: Evaluation/Reevaluation of Level of Care

As specified in 42 CFR §441.302(c), the State provides for an evaluation (and periodic reevaluations) of the need for the level(s) of care specified for this waiver, when there is a reasonable indication that an individual may need such services in the near future (one month or less), but for the availability of home and community-based waiver services.

- **a. Reasonable Indication of Need for Services.** In order for an individual to be determined to need waiver services, an individual must require: (a) the provision of at least one waiver service, as documented in the service plan, <u>and</u> (b) the provision of waiver services at least monthly or, if the need for services is less than monthly, the participant requires regular monthly monitoring which must be documented in the service plan. Specify the State's policies concerning the reasonable indication of the need for services:
 - i. Minimum number of services.

The minimum number of waiver services (one or more) that an individual must require in order to be determined to need waiver services is: 1

- ii. Frequency of services. The State requires (select one):
 - The provision of waiver services at least monthly
 - Monthly monitoring of the individual when services are furnished on a less than monthly basis

If the State also requires a minimum frequency for the provision of waiver services other than monthly (e.g., quarterly), specify the frequency:

| leation for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015 | Page 30 of 128 |
|--|-----------------------------|
| | ^ |
| | \checkmark |
| Responsibility for Performing Evaluations and Reevaluations. Level of care evaluations and reevaluat | tions are performed (select |
| one): | |
| O Directly by the Medicaid agency | |
| O By the operating agency specified in Appendix A | |
| O By an entity under contract with the Medicaid agency. | |
| Specify the entity: | |
| | ^ |
| | ∨ |

Evaluations and re-evaluations of participant level of care are performed by the local offices of the operating agency.

c. Qualifications of Individuals Performing Initial Evaluation: Per 42 CFR §441.303(c)(1), specify the educational/professional qualifications of individuals who perform the initial evaluation of level of care for waiver applicants:

In addition to meeting the following minimum qualifications, agency staff must pass a background check prior to being hired and receive mandatory training prior to completing any evaluations.

Initial evaluations are performed by case managers who can be a Registered Nurse (licensed in the State) or a Social Service Specialist. For Social Service Specialists, minimum qualifications are as follows:

A Master's degree in social services, human services, behavioral sciences, or an allied field and two years of paid social service experience equivalent to a Social Service Specialist 2.

OR

Other Specify:

A Bachelor's degree in social services, human services, behavioral sciences, or an allied field, and three years of paid social service experience performing functions equivalent to a Social Service Specialist 2.

NOTE: A two year Master's degree in one of the above fields that included a practicum will be substituted for one year of paid social service experience.

NOTE: Employees must successfully complete the formal training course sponsored by their division within one year of their appointment.

NOTE: Equivalent social service experience would include the previous classes of Caseworker 3 or higher.

OR

For Promotion Only: A Bachelor's degree and three years of experience as a Caseworker 3, Social Worker 1A or B, Social Worker 2, Casework Supervisor Trainee, Casework Supervisor, Juvenile Rehabilitation Supervisor 1 or 2, or Juvenile Rehabilitation Counselor 2 in State service.

Job classification descriptions are available from the operating agency.

d. Level of Care Criteria. Fully specify the level of care criteria that are used to evaluate and reevaluate whether an individual needs services through the waiver and that serve as the basis of the State's level of care instrument/tool. Specify the level of care instrument/tool that is employed. State laws, regulations, and policies concerning level of care criteria and the level of care instrument/tool are available to CMS upon request through the Medicaid agency or the operating agency (if applicable), including the instrument/tool utilized.

The level of care criteria that are used to evaluate and reevaluate whether an individual needs services through the waiver and that serve as the basis of the State's level of care instrument/tool is fully specified in WAC 388-106-0355 (eligibility for nursing facility care services).

Nursing Facility Level of Care (NFLOC) is based on the following factors:

- 1. The Comprehensive Assessment Reporting Evaluation (CARE) tool is the assessment tool used to determine NFLOC. Functional criteria for NFLOC mean one of the following applies:
- a. Care is required to be provided by or under the supervision of a registered nurse or a licensed practical nurse on a daily basis; or
- b. The individual has an unmet or partially met need with at least three of the following activities of daily living. For each ADL a

minimum level of assistance is required in self performance and/or support provided (self performance and support provided is defined below).

The minimum level of assistance required for each ADL is:

- -Eating: Support provided is setup; or
- -Toileting and bathing: Self performance is supervision; or
- -Transfer, bed mobility, and ambulation: Self performance is supervision and support provided is setup; or
- -Medication management: Self performance is assistance required; or
- -If the need for assistance in any activities listed in this section did not occur because the individual was unable or no provider was available to assist, that need is counted for the purpose in determining functional eligibility; or
- c. The individual has an unmet or partially met need with at least two of the following activities of daily living:

The minimum level of assistance required for each ADL is:

- -Eating: Self performance is supervision and support provided is one person physical assist; or
- -Toileting: Self performance is extensive assistance and support provided is one person physical assist; or
- -Bathing: Self performance is limited assistance and support provided is one person physical assist; or
- -Transfer and mobility: Self performance is extensive assistance and support provided is one person physical assist; or
- -Bed mobility: includes limited assistance in self performance and the need for turning and repositioning; and support provided is one person physical assist;
- -Medication management: Assistance required daily in self performance; or
- -If the need for assistance in any activities listed in this section did not occur because the individual was unable or no provider was available to assist, that need is counted for the purpose in determining functional eligibility; or
- d. The individual has a cognitive impairment and requires supervision due to one or more of the following:

 Disorientation, memory impairment, impaired decision making, or wandering and have an unmet or partially met need with at least one or more of the following:

The minimum level of assistance required for each ADL is:

- -Eating: Self performance is supervision and support provided is one person physical assist; or
- -Toileting: Self performance is extensive assistance and support provided is one person physical assist; or
- -Bathing: Self performance is limited assistance and support provided is one person physical assist; or
- -Transfer and mobility: Self performance is extensive assistance and support provided is one person physical assist; or
- -Bed mobility: includes limited assistance in self performance and the need for turning and repositioning; and support provided is one person physical assist;
- -Medication management: Assistance required daily in self performance; or
- -If the need for assistance in any activities listed in this section did not occur because the individual was unable or no provider was available to assist, that need is counted for the purpose in determining functional eligibility.
- "Self performance for ADLs" means what the individual actually did in the last seven days before the assessment, not what he/she might be capable of doing. Coding is based on the level of performance that occurred three or more times in the seven-day period and does not include support provided. Self-performance definitions and assessments are consistent with that used under the Minimum Data Set (MDS). This provides a common set of clinical data across all long-term care settings. Self performance level is scored as:
- (a) Independent if the individual received no help or oversight, or if the individual needed help or oversight only once or twice;
- (b) Supervision if the individual received oversight (monitoring or standby), encouragement, or cueing three or more times;
- (c) Limited assistance if the individual was highly involved in the activity and given physical help in guided maneuvering of limbs or other non-weight bearing assistance on three or more occasions. For bathing, limited assistance means physical help is limited to transfer only;
- (d) Extensive assistance if the individual performed part of the activity, but on three or more occasions, the individual needed weight bearing support or the individual received full performance of the activity during part, but not all, of the activity. For bathing, extensive assistance means the individual needed physical help with part of the activity (other than transfer);
- (e) Total dependence if the individual received full caregiver performance of the activity and all subtasks during the entire seven-day period from others. Total dependence means complete nonparticipation by the individual in all aspects of the ADL; or
- (f) Activity did not occur if the individual or others did not perform an ADL over the last seven days before the individual $\tilde{A}f\hat{A}\not\in \tilde{A}, \hat{A}\in \tilde{A}, \hat{A}^{TM}$ s assessment. The activity may not have occurred because:
- (i) The individual was not able (e.g., walking, if paralyzed);
- (ii) No provider was available to assist; or

(iii) The individual declined assistance with the task.

"Support provided" means the highest level of support provided to the individual by others in the last seven days before the assessment, even if that level of support occurred only once.

- (a) No set-up or physical help provided by others;
- (b) Set-up help only provided, which is the type of help characterized by providing the individual with articles, devices, or preparation necessary for greater self performance of the activity. (For example, set-up help includes but is not limited to giving or holding out an item or cutting food);
- (c) One-person physical assist provided;
- (d) Two- or more person physical assist provided; or
- (e) Activity did not occur during entire seven-day period.

Washington uses an automated assessment system called the Comprehensive Assessment Reporting Evaluation (CARE) tool to evaluate and reevaluate level of care criteria required by the waiver. The CARE tool is available to CMS upon request through the Medicaid agency.

The functions, elements and scoring mechanisms of CARE are spelled out in the Washington State Administrative Code (WAC) 388-106-0050 through 0145.

These WAC references are available to CMS upon request.

- e. Level of Care Instrument(s). Per 42 CFR §441.303(c)(2), indicate whether the instrument/tool used to evaluate level of care for the waiver differs from the instrument/tool used to evaluate institutional level of care (select one):
 - The same instrument is used in determining the level of care for the waiver and for institutional care under the State Plan.
 - A different instrument is used to determine the level of care for the waiver than for institutional care under the State plan.

Describe how and why this instrument differs from the form used to evaluate institutional level of care and explain how the outcome of the determination is reliable, valid, and fully comparable.

f. Process for Level of Care Evaluation/Reevaluation: Per 42 CFR §441.303(c)(1), describe the process for evaluating waiver applicants for their need for the level of care under the waiver. If the reevaluation process differs from the evaluation process, describe the differences:

Case managers complete Level of Care evaluations using the automated assessment tool CARE. CARE is used for both initial evaluations and re-evaluations. The re-evaluation process does not differ from the initial evaluation process. Evaluations are completed initially, at annual review, and when a significant change in the participant's condition occurs. State case managers complete initial evaluations, as well as annual and significant change assessments. Information about the person's support needs is obtained via a face-to-face interview. Evaluators also obtain and verify information by collateral contacts with formal and informal supports including physicians, caregivers and family.

| g. | Reevaluation Schedule. Per 42 CFR §441.303(c)(4), reevaluations of the level of care required by a participant are conducted no less |
|----|--|
| | frequently than annually according to the following schedule (select one): |

| 1 | | 41 | 1 |
|---|------|-------|--------|
| | HVAN | Three | months |
| | | | |

• Every six months

Every twelve months

Other schedule

Specify the other schedule:

Reevaluations must be conducted every twelve (12) months or whenever there is a significant change in the participant's condition.

- **h. Qualifications of Individuals Who Perform Reevaluations.** Specify the qualifications of individuals who perform reevaluations *(select one)*:
 - The qualifications of individuals who perform reevaluations are the same as individuals who perform initial evaluations.
 - O The qualifications are different.

Specify the qualifications:



i. **Procedures to Ensure Timely Reevaluations.** Per 42 CFR §441.303(c)(4), specify the procedures that the State employs to ensure timely reevaluations of level of care (*specify*):

The Social Services Payment System (SSPS) produces a report for each case manager that lists each service authorization that is expiring or about to expire. Case managers use this information to assure the timeliness of annual reviews in addition to tickler reports produced by CARE. SSPS reports are generated whenever an authorization is nearing expiration.

HCS supervisors have a required schedule of record reviews for individual case managers and are responsible for evaluating staff on assessment timeliness. In addition, supervisors use reports produced by CARE to track timeliness of assessments. CARE reports are reviewed on a monthly basis.

Quality assurance staff monitoring of records includes monitoring for timeliness.

j. Maintenance of Evaluation/Reevaluation Records. Per 42 CFR §441.303(c)(3), the State assures that written and/or electronically retrievable documentation of all evaluations and reevaluations are maintained for a minimum period of 3 years as required in 45 CFR §92.42. Specify the location(s) where records of evaluations and reevaluations of level of care are maintained:

Electronically retrievable documentation of all evaluations and reevaluations is maintained for a minimum of three years at the state level.

Appendix B: Evaluation/Reevaluation of Level of Care

Quality Improvement: Level of Care

As a distinct component of the State's quality improvement strategy, provide information in the following fields to detail the State's methods for discovery and remediation.

a. Methods for Discovery: Level of Care Assurance/Sub-assurances

The state demonstrates that it implements the processes and instrument(s) specified in its approved waiver for evaluating/reevaluating an applicant's/waiver participant's level of care consistent with level of care provided in a hospital, NF or ICF/IID.

i. Sub-Assurances:

a. Sub-assurance: An evaluation for LOC is provided to all applicants for whom there is reasonable indication that services may be needed in the future.

Performance Measures

For each performance measure the State will use to assess compliance with the statutory assurance (or sub-assurance), complete the following. Where possible, include numerator/denominator.

For each performance measure, provide information on the aggregated data that will enable the State to analyze and assess progress toward the performance measure. In this section provide information on the method by which each source of data is analyzed statistically/deductively or inductively, how themes are identified or conclusions drawn, and how recommendations are formulated, where appropriate.

Performance Measure:

B.a.1—The number and percent of all applicants that have applied for a LOC determination and have a completed assessment prior to receiving services; N = All waiver applicants who have a completed assessment prior to receiving services; D = All waiver applicants records reviews.

Data Source (Select one): **Record reviews, off-site** If 'Other' is selected, specify:

| Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Frequency of data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): |
|--|---|---|
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly | ☐ 100% Review |
| ✓ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly | ✓ Less than 100% Review |
| Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly | ✓ Representative Sample |

| | | Confidence Interval |
|----------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | | - 5% |
| Other | ✓ Annually | Stratified |
| Specify: | | Describe Group: |
| ^ | | ^ |
| <u> </u> | | ~ |
| | ☐ Continuously and | Other |
| | Ongoing | Specify: |
| | | ^ |
| | | \vee |
| | Other | |
| | Specify: | |
| | ^ | |
| | <u> </u> | |

| Data Aggregation and Analysis: | | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| Responsible Party for data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): | Frequency of data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): | | |
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly | | |
| ✓ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly | | |
| Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly | | |
| Other Specify: | ✓ Annually | | |
| | Continuously and Ongoing | | |
| | Other Specify: | | |

b. Sub-assurance: The levels of care of enrolled participants are reevaluated at least annually or as specified in the approved waiver.

Performance Measures

For each performance measure the State will use to assess compliance with the statutory assurance (or sub-assurance), complete the following. Where possible, include numerator/denominator.

For each performance measure, provide information on the aggregated data that will enable the State to analyze and assess progress toward the performance measure. In this section provide information on the method by which each source of data is analyzed statistically/deductively or inductively, how themes are identified or conclusions drawn, and how recommendations are formulated, where appropriate.

Performance Measure:

B.b.1--The number and percent of waiver participants who received a redetermination of LOC within annual timeframe; N = All waiver participants reviewed who received a redetermination of LOC within annual time frame; D = All waiver participants records reviewed where a redetermination was due.

Data Source (Select one): Record reviews, off-site

| If 'Other' is selected, specify: | | |
|--|---|---|
| Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Frequency of data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): |
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly | ☐ 100% Review |
| ✓ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly | ✓ Less than 100% Review |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly | Representative Sample Confidence Interval = 5% |
| Other | ✓ Annually | Stratified |
| Specify: | | Describe Group: |
| | ☐ Continuously and Ongoing | Other Specify: |
| | Other Specify: | |

Data Aggregation and Analysis:

| Responsible Party for data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): | Frequency of data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): |
|--|---|
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly |
| Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly |
| Other Specify: | ✓ Annually |
| | Continuously and Ongoing |
| | Other Specify: |

c. Sub-assurance: The processes and instruments described in the approved waiver are applied appropriately and according to the approved description to determine participant level of care.

Performance Measures

For each performance measure the State will use to assess compliance with the statutory assurance (or sub-assurance), complete the following. Where possible, include numerator/denominator.

For each performance measure, provide information on the aggregated data that will enable the State to analyze and assess progress toward the performance measure. In this section provide information on the method by which each source of data is analyzed statistically/deductively or inductively, how themes are identified or conclusions drawn, and how recommendations are formulated, where appropriate.

Performance Measure:

B.c.1--The number and percent of participants whose eligibility was determined using the appropriate processes and instruments according to the approved description to determine participant level of care; N = All participants reviewed who received an elibility determination using the appropriate processes and instruments; D = All participants records reviewed who had an eligibility determination.

Data Source (Select one): Record reviews, off-site If 'Other' is selected, specify:

| other is selected, specify: | 1 | |
|--|---|---|
| Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Frequency of data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): |
| ☐ State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly | ☐ 100% Review |
| Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly | ✓ Less than 100% Review |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly | Representative Sample Confidence Interval = 5% |
| Other | ✓ Annually | Stratified |
| Specify: | | Describe Group: |
| | ☐ Continuously and | Other |
| | Ongoing | Specify: |
| | Other | |
| | Specify: | |
| | <u> </u> | |

Data Aggregation and Analysis:

| Responsible Party for data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): | Frequency of data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): |
|--|---|
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly |
| ✓ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | Quarterly |
| Other Specify: | ✓ Annually |
| | Continuously and Ongoing |
| | Other Specify: |

ii. If applicable, in the textbox below provide any necessary additional information on the strategies employed by the State to discover/identify problems/issues within the waiver program, including frequency and parties responsible. The CARE assessment as specified in the waiver is the only assessment tool used to determine LOC. To determine LOC, case managers use CARE which is a standardized assessment tool based on the MDS. QA staff and supervisors/managers monitor for appropriate application of the CARE instrument and processes to meet sub-assurance c. (The processes and instruments described in the approved waiver are applied appropriately and according to the approved description to determine participant level of care.)

Social service supervisors/managers annually monitor three records per experienced worker to ensure LOC accuracy and that a LOC is determined annually or at significant change (approximately 2500 reviews statewide). For new staff, supervisors review the first five assessments. After the first five assessments, a minimum of 50% of LOCs are reviewed for the next three months of employment. After three months, additional reviews are completed at the supervisor's discretion based upon performance. Errors in assessment that can lead to an inaccurate LOC determination are corrected. ALTSA QA unit monitors LOC using a statistically valid sample of records statewide on a 12-month review cycle.

Monitoring activities and data provide evidence of use of the CARE application. LOC determinations that are not correctly determined are corrected and correction is verified at second review. Training to address use of the CARE application is developed based on the data: individual, unit, regional or statewide. CARE enforces rules of eligibility. An algorithm in CARE determines LOC based on information entered into the assessment by the participant and case manager. A LOC determination is completed on all applicants for whom there is reasonable indication that services may be needed in the future. If the participant is not eligible for waiver services, the option is not available for the case manager to select/participant to choose and will not print on the service summary (plan of care).

- -An intake is completed at the state agency (HCS) within two working days of receiving the request/referral for services; referrals are entered within one working day for applicants discharging from the hospital.
- The case is assigned to a social worker (the primary case manager) within one working day of the intake date.
- A face-to-face contact is made within two working days of receipt of the referral for applicants coming home from the hospital.
- The assessment process must be completed and services authorized (if eligible) within 30 days of the date of assignment. Effective 10/1/15, the assessment process timeline will increase to 45 days.

b. Methods for Remediation/Fixing Individual Problems

i. Describe the State's method for addressing individual problems as they are discovered. Include information regarding responsible parties and GENERAL methods for problem correction. In addition, provide information on the methods used by the State to document these items.

Upon completion of each record review, the case manager is expected to make necessary corrections to individual problems. Problems related to health and safety, provider qualifications and payment require either immediate action or must be completed within 3 working days. If the remediation steps are numerous and cannot be completed within 3 working days, they must be initiated for completion within 3 working days. Individual corrections are verified by either the QA unit or the case management supervisor. The QA unit verifies that required corrections have been made at the individual level within 30 days of the preliminary review and documents the verification in the QA monitoring application. Any items that are not corrected within 30 days are followed up by the QA unit to confirm that they have been corrected at 60 days. If items are not corrected by the 60th day, the QA unit follows up with the region until the items are corrected and reports the date of correction to the HCS management team. Supervisors verify that corrections have been made at the individual level prior to completing the review and also document this activity in the QA monitoring application.

Quality assurance proficiency and follow-up reports document prompt assessment and eligibility determinations, accuracy, and remediation. QA reports may be generated at any time and are reviewed on an ongoing basis at all levels of the system. Corrections are made at 30 days and 60 days as identified.

CARE and payment reports are reviewed and corrective action is taken on a monthly basis by supervisors and field managers. Quality assurance proficiency and follow-up reports document prompt assessment and eligibility determinations, accuracy, and remediation.

Case managers are required to take action within 30 days to address all inappropriate LOC determinations identified during the supervisory and QA unit monitoring. CARE management reports include data elements such as: intake date, first assigned date, primary case manager, date assessment created, date moved from pending to current (make payment), setting and transfer dates.

Quality assurance reports and aggregate data are reviewed throughout the year (based on the QA review cycle schedule) by individuals who make decisions on what improvements are needed individually or systemically. Regions are required to develop and submit to the QA unit a Proficiency Improvement Plan (PIP) within 30 days of receiving their final report. The PIP addresses any area where the required proficiency is not met. Plans are reviewed by ALTSA prior to approval and implementation. Progress reporting is unique to each item within the PIP and unique to each region. The region completes a PIP progress report and sends to the QA lead when due with a copy to the QA manager. If the progress report is not received on time, the QA lead follows up with the region. The PIP must be completed by the due date specified on the approved PIP. The HCS management team is notified if a PIP is not completed by the approved due date.

ii. Remediation Data Aggregation

| Responsible Party(check each that applies): | Frequency of data aggregation and analysis(check each that applies): |
|---|--|
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly |
| ☑ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly |
| Other Specify: | ✓ Annually |
| | Continuously and Ongoing |
| | Other Specify: |

c. Timelines

When the State does not have all elements of the Quality Improvement Strategy in place, provide timelines to design methods for discovery and remediation related to the assurance of Level of Care that are currently non-operational.

| No |
|----|
|----|

O Yes

Please provide a detailed strategy for assuring Level of Care, the specific timeline for implementing identified strategies, and the parties responsible for its operation.

Appendix B: Participant Access and Eligibility

B-7: Freedom of Choice

Freedom of Choice. As provided in 42 CFR §441.302(d), when an individual is determined to be likely to require a level of care for this waiver, the individual or his or her legal representative is:

- i. informed of any feasible alternatives under the waiver; and
- ii. given the choice of either institutional or home and community-based services.
- **a. Procedures.** Specify the State's procedures for informing eligible individuals (or their legal representatives) of the feasible alternatives available under the waiver and allowing these individuals to choose either institutional or waiver services. Identify the form(s) that are employed to document freedom of choice. The form or forms are available to CMS upon request through the Medicaid agency or the operating agency (if applicable).

The Department uses a form called Acknowledgement of Services (DSHS 14-225) to document the applicant/participant's freedom to choose between institutional and home and community-based services. The DSHS 14-225 is explained to the individual by the case manager or social worker and a signature is obtained stating that the individual understands they have a choice in the type of services received, where the service is provided as well as the right to a fair hearing. The individual signs this form to designate the service choice.

Fair hearing information is contained on the DSHS 14-225, Acknowledgement of Services form. Rights to a fair hearing are explained to all clients during the Medicaid application process and again during the assessment process.

The client receives a signed copy of the DSHS 14-225 and a copy of the form is maintained in the applicant/recipient's case record.

b. Maintenance of Forms. Per 45 CFR §92.42, written copies or electronically retrievable facsimiles of Freedom of Choice forms are maintained for a minimum of three years. Specify the locations where copies of these forms are maintained.

Electronically retrievable copies of forms are maintained for a minimum of three years in the client record at the state level.

Application for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015

Page 39 of 128

Appendix B: Participant Access and Eligibility

B-8: Access to Services by Limited English Proficiency Persons

Access to Services by Limited English Proficient Persons. Specify the methods that the State uses to provide meaningful access to the waiver by Limited English Proficient persons in accordance with the Department of Health and Human Services "Guidance to Federal Financial Assistance Recipients Regarding Title VI Prohibition Against National Origin Discrimination Affecting Limited English Proficient Persons" (68 FR 47311 - August 8, 2003):

Individuals with limited communication access due to disabilities or English proficiency will have access to a variety of services and supports to meet individual service delivery needs and assistance for fair hearing related activities. Services and supports include agency or contracted interpreters, bilingual case managers, and translation of written materials.

The following references govern access to services for Limited English Proficient Persons:

- -RCW 74.04.025 Bilingual services for non-English speaking applicants and recipients -- Bilingual personnel, when -- Primary language pamphlets and written materials.
- -WAC 388-03 Rules and regulations for the certification of DSHS spoken language interpreters and translators.
- -WAC 388-271 Limited English proficient services.
- -DSHS Administrative Policies
- 6.12 Adjustment of Workload for Staff who Provide Translation and Interpretation Services Outside of their Workload
- 7.20 Communication Access for Persons Who are Deaf, Deaf/Blind and Hard of Hearing
- 7.21 Access to Services for Clients who are Limited English Proficient (LEP)

The Department of Social and Health Services and its contractors are required by statute, administrative code and department policy to deliver services that recognize individual and cultural differences. All clients must be given equal access to services, information, and programs whether the department or contracted vendors deliver services. The following are summaries of requirements:

- 1. Interpreters are used when interpreter services are requested by the client; necessary to determine a client's eligibility for services; necessary for the client to access services.
- 2. LEP and Sensory Impaired (SI) clients are informed of their right to request an interpreter or auxiliary aid and are offered interpreter services or auxiliary aids at no cost to them and without significant delay. Children under age 18 are not allowed to serve as interpreters. LEP Interpreters and Translators for spoken language must be certified and/or qualified by DSHS and comply with the DSHS code of professional conduct
- 3. To assure access and quality, DSHS maintains a statewide translation contract, American Sign Language contract and Interpreter Brokerage contract for Spoken Languages.
- 4. If the listed contractors cannot meet the need, or there is an emergency, which requires immediate attention, staff can access the Language Line.
- 5. Procedures are in place to obtain translation of official publications, forms and records as well as client specific requests for translations.

Appendix C: Participant Services

C-1: Summary of Services Covered (1 of 2)

a. Waiver Services Summary. List the services that are furnished under the waiver in the following table. If case management is not a service under the waiver, complete items C-1-b and C-1-c:

| Service Type | Service | |
|---------------|--|---------|
| Other Service | Adult Family Home Specialized Behavior Support Service | |
| Other Service | Client Support Training | |
| Other Service | Nurse Delegation | \prod |
| Other Service | Skilled Nursing | |
| Other Service | Specialized Medical Equipment and Supplies | |

Appendix C: Participant Services

C-1/C-3: Service Specification

State laws, regulations and policies referenced in the specification are readily available to CMS upon request through the Medicaid agency or the operating agency (if applicable).

Service Type:

Application for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015 Page 40 of 128 Other Service As provided in 42 CFR §440.180(b)(9), the State requests the authority to provide the following additional service not specified in statute. **Service Title:** Adult Family Home Specialized Behavior Support Service **HCBS Taxonomy:** Category 1: **Sub-Category 1:** 02 Round-the-Clock Services 02013 group living, other **Sub-Category 2:** Category 2: Category 3: **Sub-Category 3:** Category 4: **Sub-Category 4: Service Definition** (Scope): Specialized Behavior Support--Adult Family Homes provide 24 hour on site staffing in typical single family homes located in community neighborhoods. The following basic services are provided; personal care, homemaker, chore, and medication oversight. Care must be furnished in a way which fosters the independence of each participant. Routines of care provision and service delivery must be participant-driven to the maximum extent possible, and treat each person with dignity and respect. Specialized Behavior Support--Adult Family Homes also provide an enhanced staff ratio requiring an additional 6 to 8 hours of staff for each waiver participant served in the home. Staff must participate in training and consultation with behavioral client support training providers and will implement behavioral plans and strategies developed for the client. Recreational opportunities will be specifically designed and provided to meet behavioral challenges of each waiver participant. Staff will implement an individually developed crisis prevention strategy for each waiver participant and provide supervision, safety and security. The total number of individuals living in the home, who are unrelated to the principal care provider, cannot exceed 6. Separate payment is not made for homemaker or chore services furnished to a participant since these services are integral to and inherent in the provision of this service. Specify applicable (if any) limits on the amount, frequency, or duration of this service: Payments for Adult Family Home Specialized Behavior Support Services are not made for room and board, items of comfort or convenience, or the costs of facility maintenance, upkeep and improvement. **Service Delivery Method** (check each that applies): Participant-directed as specified in Appendix E **✓** Provider managed

Specify whether the service may be provided by (check each that applies):

| Legally Responsible Person |
|----------------------------|
| □ Relative |
| Legal Guardian |

Provider Specifications:

| Provider Category | Provider Type Title |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Agency | Adult Family Home |

Appendix C: Participant Services

Service Type: Other Service

Service Name: Adult Family Home Specialized Behavior Support Service

Provider Category:

Agency

Provider Type:

Adult Family Home **Provider Qualifications**

License (specify):

Licensed under Chapter 388-76 WAC

Certificate (specify):

Must be contracted to provide AFH/SBS services.

All caregivers and managers must successfully complete mental health training and any other specialty training required to meet the needs of the population served. Adult Family Home caregivers must receive 10 of their annual required 12 hours of continuing education in a topic area that is relevant to residents served in this waiver.

Other Standard (specify):

Verification of Provider Qualifications

Entity Responsible for Verification:

State Operating Agency

Frequency of Verification:

At least every 18 months

Appendix C: Participant Services

C-1/C-3: Service Specification

State laws, regulations and policies referenced in the specification are readily available to CMS upon request through the Medicaid agency or the operating agency (if applicable).

Service Type:

Other Service

As provided in 42 CFR §440.180(b)(9), the State requests the authority to provide the following additional service not specified in statute.

Sub-Category 4:

Service Title:

Client Support Training

HCBS Taxonomy:

Category 1: **Sub-Category 1:** 13010 participant training ✓ 13 Participant Training Category 2: **Sub-Category 2: Category 3: Sub-Category 3:**

| | 915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015 | Page 42 of |
|---|--|-----------------------------|
| Comic D. 6 | (C) | |
| provided in accordance/restor | (Scope): geneeds are identified in the CARE assessment or in a professional evaluation. Client Suppance with a therapeutic goal in the plan of care and includes adjustment to serious impairmation of physical functioning, self-management of chronic conditions, acquisition of skills ement of personal care, and development of skills to work with care providers including be | nent, s to address minor |
| | e (if any) limits on the amount, frequency, or duration of this service: | |
| | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | ^ |
| | | \checkmark |
| Camriaa Daliwamy M | Method (check each that applies): | |
| Service Delivery I | rection (check each that applies). | |
| Participa | ant-directed as specified in Appendix E | |
| ✓ Provider | · managed | |
| | | |
| Specify whether the | he service may be provided by (check each that applies): | |
| Legally 1 | Responsible Person | |
| Relative | | |
| Legal G | uardian | |
| Provider Specifica | ations: | |
| Provider Categ | ory Provider Type Title | |
| Individual | Licensed Practical Nurse | |
| Agency | Community Mental Health Agency | |
| Individual | Occupational Therapist | |
| Individual | Physical Therapist Physical Therapist | |
| Individual | Registered Nurse | |
| Individual | Certified Dietician/Nutritionist | |
| Individual | Human Service Professional | |
| Individual | Evidence Based Trainer | |
| Agency | Community College | |
| Individual | Pharmacist | |
| Agency | Evidence Based Trainer | |
| | | |
| Appendix C: | Participant Services | |
| | /C-3: Provider Specifications for Service | |
| | TO THE Specifications for Service | |
| Service Type | e: Other Service | |
| Service Nam | e: Client Support Training | |
| Provider Categor | y: | |
| Individual 🗸 | | |
| Provider Type: | N. | |
| Licensed Practical Provider Qualific | | |
| License (spec | | |
| | er Chapter 18.79 RCW and Chapter 246-840 WAC | |
| Certificate (s | | |
| | | |
| | | \vee |
| Other Stand | ard (specify): | A |
| | | |
| X7 :0 4: CD | ovider Qualifications | V |
| Verification of Pr | | |
| | | |
| Entity Response | onsible for Verification: | |

| Appendix C: Participant Services | |
|---|--|
| C-1/C-3: Provider Specifications for Service | |
| Service Type: Other Service Service Name: Client Support Training | |
| Provider Category: | |
| Agency > | |
| Provider Type: | |
| Community Mental Health Agency | |
| Provider Qualifications | |
| License (specify): | |
| Licensed under Chapter 388-865-0400 WAC Certificate (specify): | |
| Certificate (specyy). | |
| | |
| Other Standard (specify): | |
| Capacity to provide services to individuals that do not meet access to care standards in the public mental health | |
| system | |
| Verification of Provider Qualifications | |
| Entity Responsible for Verification: Area Agency on Aging | |
| Frequency of Verification: | |
| Upon initial contracting and every two years thereafter | |
| | |
| A I' C. D | |
| Appendix C: Participant Services | |
| C-1/C-3: Provider Specifications for Service | |
| Service Type: Other Service | |
| Service Name: Client Support Training | |
| Provider Category: | |
| Individual ✓ | |
| Provider Type: | |
| Occupational Therapist Provider Qualifications | |
| License (specify): | |
| OT License under Chapter 18.59 RCW | |
| Certificate (specify): | |
| | |
| | |
| Other Standard (specify): | |
| | |
| Verification of Provider Qualifications | |
| Entity Responsible for Verification: | |
| Area Agency on Aging | |
| Frequency of Verification: | |
| Upon initial contracting and every two years thereafter | |
| | |
| Appendix C: Participant Services | |
| C-1/C-3: Provider Specifications for Service | |
| Service Type: Other Service | |
| Service Name: Client Support Training | |
| Provider Category: | |

Individual 🗸

| Provider Type: Physical Therapist | |
|--|--------------|
| | |
| Provider Qualifications | |
| License (specify): | |
| PT license under Chapter 18.74 RCW Certificate (specify): | |
| Certificate (spectyy). | ^ |
| | \checkmark |
| Other Standard (specify): | |
| | |
| Verification of Provider Qualifications | |
| Entity Responsible for Verification: | |
| Area Agency on Aging | |
| Frequency of Verification: Upon initial contracting and every two years thereafter | |
| Opon initial contracting and every two years thereafter | |
| Appendix C: Participant Services | |
| C-1/C-3: Provider Specifications for Service | |
| C-1/C-3: Frovider Specifications for Service | |
| Service Type: Other Service Service Name: Client Support Training | |
| Provider Category: | |
| Individual V | |
| Provider Type: | |
| Registered Nurse Provider Qualifications | |
| License (specify): | |
| RN license under Chapter 18.79 RCW and Chapter 246-840 WAC | |
| Certificate (specify): | |
| | |
| Other Standard (specify): | ~ |
| Standard (speedyy). | ^ |
| | |
| Verification of Provider Qualifications | |
| Entity Responsible for Verification: | |
| Area Agency on Aging Frequency of Verification: | |
| Upon initial contracting and every two years thereafter | |
| | |
| Appendix C: Participant Services | |
| C-1/C-3: Provider Specifications for Service | |
| Service Type: Other Service | |
| Service Name: Client Support Training | |
| Provider Category: Individual V | |
| Provider Type: | |
| Certified Dietician/Nutritionist | |
| Provider Qualifications | |
| License (specify): | A |
| Security (specify). | |
| 2.00.000 (opecogy). | |

44 of 128

| lication for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015 | Page 45 of 12 |
|--|---------------|
| | ^ |
| | \checkmark |
| Verification of Provider Qualifications Entity Responsible for Verification: | |
| Area Agency on Aging | |
| Frequency of Verification: | |
| Upon initial contracting and every two years thereafter | |
| | |
| Appendix C: Participant Services | |
| C-1/C-3: Provider Specifications for Service | |
| Service Type: Other Service Service Name: Client Support Training | |
| Provider Category: | |
| Individual ✓ | |
| Provider Type: | |
| Human Service Professional | |
| Provider Qualifications | |
| License (specify): | |
| | |
| Certificate (specify): | |
| (Specify) | ^ |
| | ~ |
| Other Standard (specify): | |
| Bachelor's degree or higher in Psychology, Social Work or a related field with a minimum of two years | experience |
| providing services to aging or disabled populations | |
| Verification of Provider Qualifications | |
| Entity Responsible for Verification: Area Agency on Aging | |
| Frequency of Verification: | |
| Upon initial contracting and every two years thereafter | |
| | |
| Appendix C: Participant Services | |
| C-1/C-3: Provider Specifications for Service | |
| Service Type: Other Service Service Name: Client Support Training | |
| Provider Category: | |
| ndividual 🗸 | |
| Provider Type: | |
| Evidence Based Trainer Provider Qualifications | |
| License (specify): | |
| (·F···307) | ^ |
| | \checkmark |
| Certificate (specify): | |
| The trainer must have successfully completed all required professional development activities and be sa certified by the credentialing entity which oversees the evidence based practice | anctioned or |
| Other Standard (specify): | ^ |
| | |
| Verification of Provider Qualifications | |
| Entity Responsible for Verification: | |
| Area Agency on Aging Frequency of Verification: | |
| Upon initial contracting and every two years thereafter | |
| opon minut contracting and every two years increated | |

| Appendix C: Participant Services | |
|--|----------|
| C-1/C-3: Provider Specifications for Service | |
| | |
| Service Type: Other Service Service Name: Client Support Training | |
| | |
| Provider Category: | |
| Agency V Provider Type: | |
| Community College | |
| Provider Qualifications | |
| License (specify): | |
| | |
| | \vee |
| Certificate (specify): | |
| | |
| Other Standard (specify): | ~ |
| Higher Education Institution conducting programs under Chapter 28B.50.020 RCW | |
| Verification of Provider Qualifications | |
| Entity Responsible for Verification: | |
| Area Agency on Aging | |
| Frequency of Verification: Upon initial contracting and every two years thereafter | |
| opon initial contracting and every two years increated | |
| | |
| Appendix C: Participant Services | |
| C-1/C-3: Provider Specifications for Service | |
| S 1/ S CV 1 10 / 1401 Specific with a ser / 100 | |
| Service Type: Other Service | |
| Service Name: Client Support Training | |
| Provider Category: | |
| Individual V | |
| Provider Type: | |
| Pharmacist Provider Qualifications | |
| License (specify): | |
| Licensed per Chapter 18.64 RCW and Chapter 246.863 WAC | |
| Certificate (specify): | |
| | |
| | \vee |
| Other Standard (specify): | <u> </u> |
| | |
| Varification of Brazilan Ovalifications | <u> </u> |
| Verification of Provider Qualifications Entity Responsible for Verification: | |
| Area Agency on Aging | |
| Frequency of Verification: | |
| Upon initial contracting and every two years thereafter | |
| | |
| A I' C. D. A' · · · · A C. · · · · · | |
| Appendix C: Participant Services | |
| C-1/C-3: Provider Specifications for Service | |
| | |
| Service Type: Other Service | |
| Service Name: Client Support Training | |
| Provider Category: | |

Service Definition (Scope):

Nurse delegation may occur in an adult family home setting. In an adult family home, a registered nurse delegator assesses a client for program suitability; teaches and evaluates competency; supervises the performance of a nursing assistant. The nursing assistant has met additional education requirements in order to perform the delegated nursing tasks for the participant. These tasks may include medication administration, blood glucose monitoring, insulin injections, ostomy care, simple wound care, straight catheterization or other tasks determined appropriate by the delegating nurse.

Specify applicable (if any) limits on the amount, frequency, or duration of this service:

Services do not duplicate personal care.

Services provided only as identified in the participant's CARE assessment and service plan.

Washington State's Nurse Practice Act prohibits the following tasks from being delegated: injections other than insulin, central lines, sterile procedures, and tasks that require nursing judgment.

| lines, sterile procedures, and tasks that require nursing judgment. | |
|--|------------|
| Service Delivery Method (check each that applies): | |
| □ Participant-directed as specified in Appendix E ✓ Provider managed | |
| Specify whether the service may be provided by (check each that applies): | |
| ☐ Legally Responsible Person ☐ Relative ☐ Legal Guardian Provider Specifications: | |
| Provider Category Provider Type Title Individual Registered Nurse Agency Home Health Agency | |
| Appendix C: Participant Services C-1/C-3: Provider Specifications for Service | |
| Service Type: Other Service Service Name: Nurse Delegation | |
| Individual Provider Type: Registered Nurse Provider Qualifications License (specify): Licensed under Chapter 18.79.040 RCW Certificate (specify): | |
| | \Diamond |
| Other Standard (specify): | |
| Verification of Provider Qualifications Entity Responsible for Verification: State Operating Agency Frequency of Verification: Upon initial contracting and every two years thereafter | · |
| Appendix C: Participant Services | |
| C-1/C-3: Provider Specifications for Service | |
| Service Type: Other Service Service Name: Nurse Delegation | |
| Provider Category: Agency Provider Type: Home Health Agency | |

https://wms-mmdl.cdsvdc.com/WMS/faces/protected/35/print/PrintSelector.jsp

Provider Qualifications License (specify):

Specify whether the service may be provided by (check each that applies):

Provider managed

| lication for 1915 | 5(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015 | Page 50 of 1 |
|--|---|--------------|
| Legally Res | ponsible Person | |
| Relative | | |
| Legal Guard | dian | |
| Provider Specification | | |
| n c. | D 11 T T T | |
| Provider Category | Provider Type Title | |
| | Home Health Agency | |
| | Licensed Practical Nurse | |
| Individual | Registered Nurse | |
| Annendiy C. Pa | rticipant Services | |
| | -3: Provider Specifications for Service | |
| C 1/C | o. Howard Specifications for Service | |
| Service Type: O | | |
| Service Name: S | killed Nursing | |
| Provider Category: | | |
| Agency V | | |
| Provider Type: Home Health Agency | | |
| Provider Qualification | ons | |
| License (specify) | : | |
| | Chapter 70.127 RCW | |
| Certificate (spec | <u>ify):</u> | <u> </u> |
| | | |
| Other Standard | (specify): | |
| Individual RNs a | nd LPNs employed by the agency must be licensed under Chapter 18.79 RCW and Chapter | 246- |
| 840 WAC | | |
| Verification of Provi | | |
| | ble for Verification: | |
| Area Agency on Frequency of Ve | | |
| | racting and every two years thereafter | |
| • | | |
| | | |
| | rticipant Services | |
| C-1/C | -3: Provider Specifications for Service | |
| Service Type: O | ther Service | |
| Service Name: S | | |
| Provider Category: | | |
| Individual 🗸 | | |
| Provider Type: | | |
| Licensed Practical Nu | | |
| Provider Qualification | | |
| License (specify) | : Chapter 18.79 RCW and Chapter 246-840 WAC | |
| Certificate (spec | | |
| (spec | 999- | |
| | | \checkmark |
| Other Standard | (specify): | |
| | | |
| Verification of Provi | der Oualifications | |
| | ble for Verification: | |
| Area Agency on | Aging | |
| Frequency of Ve | | |
| Upon initial contr | racting and every two years thereafter | |
| | | |

| Appendix C: Participant Services | |
|---|---|
| C-1/C-3: Provider Specifications for | Service |
| Service Type: Other Service | |
| Service Name: Skilled Nursing | |
| Provider Category: Individual | |
| Provider Type: | |
| Registered Nurse | |
| Provider Qualifications | |
| License (specify): Licensed under Chapter 18.79 RCW and Chapter 246-840 V | MAC |
| Certificate (specify): | VAC |
| (1 33) | ^ |
| | ∨ |
| Other Standard (specify): | |
| | |
| Varification of Duraliday Ovalifications | × |
| Verification of Provider Qualifications Entity Responsible for Verification: | |
| Area Agency on Aging | |
| Frequency of Verification: | |
| Upon initial contracting and every two years thereafter | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| Appendix C: Participant Services | |
| C-1/C-3: Service Specification | |
| o i/o ot sor the specimenton | |
| | |
| State laws, regulations and policies referenced in the specification | are readily available to CMS upon request through the |
| Medicaid agency or the operating agency (if applicable). | |
| Service Type: Other Service | |
| As provided in 42 CFR §440.180(b)(9), the State requests the aut | hority to provide the following additional service not specified in |
| statute. | inority to provide the ronowing additional service not specified in |
| Service Title: | |
| Specialized Medical Equipment and Supplies | |
| HCBS Taxonomy: | |
| | |
| | |
| Category 1: | Sub-Category 1: |
| 14 Equipment, Technology, and Modifications | 14032 supplies |
| | |
| Category 2: | Sub-Category 2: |
| ~ | $\overline{}$ |
| | |
| Category 3: | Sub-Category 3: |
| | |
| ~ | |
| Category 4: | Sub-Category 4: |
| | |
| | |

Service Definition (Scope):

Specialized medical equipment and supplies include devices, controls, or appliances, specified in the plan of care, which enable the participants to increase their abilities to perform activities of daily living, or to perceive, control, or communicate with the environment in which they live. This service also includes items necessary for life support, ancillary supplies and equipment necessary to the proper functioning of such items, and durable/non-durable medical equipment not available under the Medicaid State Plan. Items reimbursed with waiver funds shall be in addition to any medical equipment and supplies furnished under the State Plan and shall exclude those items which are not of direct medical or remedial benefit to the individual. All items shall meet applicable standards of manufacture, design and installation.

This service also includes maintenance and upkeep of items covered under the service and training for the participant/caregivers in the operation and maintenance of the item. Training may not duplicate training provided in other waiver services.

Specify applicable (if any) limits on the amount, frequency, or duration of this service:

Service is provided only as identified in the participant's CARE assessment and service plan. Items reimbursed with waiver funds shall be in addition to any medical equipment and supplies furnished under the State Plan and shall exclude those items which are not of direct medical or remedial benefit to the participant.

| Service Delivery Method (check each that applies): | | |
|---|---|--|
| Participant-directed as specified in Appendix E | | |
| ✓ Provider managed | | |
| Specify whether the service may be provided by (check each that applies): | | |
| Legally Responsible Person | | |
| Relative | | |
| Legal Guardian | | |
| Provider Specifications: | | |
| Provider Category Provider Type Title | | |
| Agency Medical Equipment and Supply Contractor | | |
| Agency Medical Equipment and Supply Contractor | | |
| Appendix C: Participant Services | | |
| C-1/C-3: Provider Specifications for Service | | |
| • | | |
| Service Type: Other Service | | |
| Service Name: Specialized Medical Equipment and Supplies | | |
| Provider Category: | | |
| Agency V | | |
| Provider Type: | | |
| Medical Equipment and Supply Contractor | | |
| Provider Qualifications License (specify): | | |
| Excense (specyy). | | |
| | | |
| Certificate (specify): | | |
| Certificate (specify). | ^ | |
| | | |
| Other Standard (specify): | | |
| Must have a Core Provider Agreement with the State Medicaid Agency | | |
| Verification of Provider Qualifications | | |
| Entity Responsible for Verification: | | |
| Area Agency on Aging | | |
| Frequency of Verification: Upon purchase of specialized equipment | | |
| Upon purchase of specialized equipment | | |

Appendix C: Participant Services

C-1: Summary of Services Covered (2 of 2)

| pplication for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015 | Page 53 of 128 |
|---|------------------------|
| b. Provision of Case Management Services to Waiver Participants. Indicate how case management is furnished to (select one): | to waiver participants |
| Not applicable - Case management is not furnished as a distinct activity to waiver participants. | |
| • Applicable - Case management is furnished as a distinct activity to waiver participants. Check each that applies: | |
| ☐ As a waiver service defined in Appendix C-3. Do not complete item C-1-c. | |
| ☐ As a Medicaid State plan service under §1915(i) of the Act (HCBS as a State Plan Option). Comple | ete item C-1-c. |
| As a Medicaid State plan service under §1915(g)(1) of the Act (Targeted Case Management). Com | plete item C-1-c. |
| As an administrative activity. Complete item C-1-c. | |
| c. Delivery of Case Management Services. Specify the entity or entities that conduct case management functions of participants: | on behalf of waiver |
| DSHS/ALTSA | |
| ppendix C: Participant Services | |
| C-2: General Service Specifications (1 of 3) | |
| a. Criminal History and/or Background Investigations. Specify the State's policies concerning the conduct of criminal History and/or Background Investigations. | minal history and/or |

- a. Criminal History and/or Background Investigations. Specify the State's policies concerning the conduct of criminal history and/or background investigations of individuals who provide waiver services (select one):
 - O No. Criminal history and/or background investigations are not required.
 - Yes. Criminal history and/or background investigations are required.

Specify: (a) the types of positions (e.g., personal assistants, attendants) for which such investigations must be conducted; (b) the scope of such investigations (e.g., state, national); and, (c) the process for ensuring that mandatory investigations have been conducted. State laws, regulations and policies referenced in this description are available to CMS upon request through the Medicaid or the operating agency (if applicable):

The DSHS Background Check Central Unit (BCCU) is responsible for conducting the background check.

The types of positions (e.g., personal assistants, attendants, etc.) for which such investigations must be conducted:

- Long Term Care workers, (agency and individual), case manager, LPN, RN, nursing assistant, certified home care aide, certified dietician, physical therapist, occupational therapist, and any waiver contractor who has unsupervised access to a vulnerable adult.

The scope of such investigations (e.g., state, national):

- The State's background check includes a comprehensive criminal history information including aliases, as well as information about the persons who are on a state registry for findings of abuse, neglect, abandonment, or exploitation against a minor or vulnerable adult (state).
- Completion of a national finger-print based background check for Long Term Care workers

The process for ensuring that mandatory investigations have been conducted:

- the entity originally requesting the background check receives a letter outlining the findings of the background check from BCCU. This letter is used to determine whether a potential provider is cleared for contracting. Contracts cannot be executed and providers cannot be paid without evidence of complete background check which includes abuse registry screening, and finger-print based check.
- **b. Abuse Registry Screening.** Specify whether the State requires the screening of individuals who provide waiver services through a State-maintained abuse registry (select one):
 - O No. The State does not conduct abuse registry screening.
 - Yes. The State maintains an abuse registry and requires the screening of individuals through this registry.

Specify: (a) the entity (entities) responsible for maintaining the abuse registry; (b) the types of positions for which abuse registry screenings must be conducted; and, (c) the process for ensuring that mandatory screenings have been conducted. State laws, regulations and policies referenced in this description are available to CMS upon request through the Medicaid agency or the operating agency (if applicable):

The DSHS Background Check Central Unit (BCCU) maintains the abuse registry and conducts screenings against the registry.

Personal care providers (agency and individual), case managers, LPNs, RNs, nursing assistants, certified home care aides,

Application for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015

Page 54 of 128

certified dieticians, physical therapists, occupational therapists, and all other waiver contractors who have unsupervised access to vulnerable adults.

The entity originally requesting the background check receives a letter outlining the findings of the background check from BCCU. This letter is used to determine whether a potential provider is cleared for contracting. Contracts cannot be executed and providers cannot be paid without evidence of complete background check which includes abuse registry screening, and finger-print based check.

Appendix C: Participant Services

C-2: General Service Specifications (2 of 3)

- c. Services in Facilities Subject to §1616(e) of the Social Security Act. Select one:
 - No. Home and community-based services under this waiver are not provided in facilities subject to §1616(e) of the Act.
 - Yes. Home and community-based services are provided in facilities subject to §1616(e) of the Act. The standards that apply to each type of facility where waiver services are provided are available to CMS upon request through the Medicaid agency or the operating agency (if applicable).
 - i. Types of Facilities Subject to §1616(e). Complete the following table for each type of facility subject to §1616(e) of the Act:

| Facility Type | |
|---|--|
| Specialized Behavior Support Adult Family Homes | |

ii. Larger Facilities: In the case of residential facilities subject to §1616(e) that serve four or more individuals unrelated to the proprietor, describe how a home and community character is maintained in these settings.

Required information is contained in response to C-5

Appendix C: Participant Services

C-2: Facility Specifications

Facility Type:

Specialized Behavior Support -- Adult Family Homes

Waiver Service(s) Provided in Facility:

| Waiver Service | Provided in Facility |
|--|----------------------|
| Nurse Delegation | ✓ |
| Adult Family Home Specialized Behavior Support Service | ✓ |
| Specialized Medical Equipment and Supplies | ✓ |
| Skilled Nursing | ✓ |
| Client Support Training | ✓ |

Facility Capacity Limit:

6

Scope of Facility Sandards. For this facility type, please specify whether the State's standards address the following topics (*check each that applies*):

Scope of State Facility Standards

| Topic Addressed |
|-----------------|
| ✓ |
| ✓ |
| ✓ |
| |

| pplication fo | or 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.0 | 00.02 - Oct 01, 2015 | Page 55 of 128 |
|--|---|--|--|
| 9.6 | Standard | Topic Addresse | ed . |
| Safe | | ✓ | |
| | f : resident ratios | ✓ | |
| _ | f training and qualifications | ✓ | |
| | f supervision | ✓ | |
| <u> </u> | dent rights | ✓ | |
| Med | lication administration | ✓ | |
| | of restrictive interventions | ✓ | |
| Incid | dent reporting | ✓ | |
| Prov | rision of or arrangement for necessary health services | ✓ | |
| or is | en facility standards do not address one or more of the s not relevant to the facility type or population. Explain he standard area(s) not addressed: | | |
| | | | \(\) |
| | Davidia and Carrier | | |
| | Participant Services | | |
| C-2: | General Service Specifications (3 of 3) | | |
| Specify State porespons interest Also, sp | the State does not make payment to legally responsible in the State makes payment to legally responsible individual alified to provide the services. Y: (a) the legally responsible individuals who may be paid to olicies that specify the circumstances when payment may be sible individual and how the State ensures that the provision to of the participant; and, (c) the controls that are employed precify in Appendix C-1/C-3 the personal care or similar seconds under the State policies specified here. | of furnishing personal care or similar to furnish such services and the services they be authorized for the provision of <i>extraordine</i> n of services by a legally responsible individe to ensure that payments are made only for se | may provide; (b) ary care by a legally dual is in the best ervices rendered. |
| | | | \Diamond |
| concerning to Item C-2-d. The Standard The Standard Specify | ate does not make payment to relatives/legal guardians ate makes payment to relatives/legal guardians under sed to furnish services. The specific circumstances under which payment is made, | for furnishing waiver services. pecific circumstances and only when the r the types of relatives/legal guardians to who | relative/guardian is |
| only fo | and the services for which payment may be made. Specify r services rendered. Also, specify in Appendix C-1/C-3 eaces/legal guardians. | | |
| | | | \checkmark |
| | ves/legal guardians may be paid for providing waiver see e services as specified in Appendix C-1/C-3. | rvices whenever the relative/legal guardia | n is qualified to |

each that applies):

Weekly

Monthly

✓ 100% Review

Less than 100% Review

each that applies):

State Medicaid Agency

Operating Agency

C.a.2--The number & percent of waiver service providers who require licensure and/or certification that continue to meet contract standards at the time of contract renewal, as delegated by the State Medicaid Agency; N = All waiver providers who require licensure and/or certification that meet contract standards at contract renewal; D = All contracted waiver providers who had contract renewals.

Data Source (Select one):

Other

If 'Other' is selected, specify:

Contracts administrative data

| Contracts administrative data | | |
|--|---|---|
| Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Frequency of data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): |
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly | ✓ 100% Review |
| ⊘ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly | Less than 100% Review |
| Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly | Representative Sample |

| | | Confidence Interval |
|----------|------------------|---------------------|
| Other | ✓ Annually | Stratified |
| Specify: | | Describe Group: |
| ^ | | ^ |
| ∨ | | <u> </u> |
| | Continuously and | Other |
| | Ongoing | Specify: |
| | 0 0 | ^ |
| | | ∨ |
| | Other | |
| | Specify: | |
| | ^ | |
| | > | |

Data Aggregation and Analysis:

| Responsible Party for data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): | Frequency of data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): |
|--|---|
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly |
| ✓ Operating Agency | Monthly |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly |
| Other Specify: | ✓ Annually |
| | Continuously and Ongoing |
| | Other Specify: |

b. Sub-Assurance: The State monitors non-licensed/non-certified providers to assure adherence to waiver requirements.

For each performance measure the State will use to assess compliance with the statutory assurance, complete the following. Where possible, include numerator/denominator.

For each performance measure, provide information on the aggregated data that will enable the State to analyze and assess progress toward the performance measure. In this section provide information on the method by which each source of data is analyzed statistically/deductively or inductively, how themes are identified or conclusions drawn, and how recommendations are formulated, where appropriate.

c. Sub-Assurance: The State implements its policies and procedures for verifying that provider training is conducted in accordance with state requirements and the approved waiver.

For each performance measure the State will use to assess compliance with the statutory assurance, complete the following. Where possible, include numerator/denominator.

For each performance measure, provide information on the aggregated data that will enable the State to analyze and assess progress toward the performance measure. In this section provide information on the method by which each

source of data is analyzed statistically/deductively or inductively, how themes are identified or conclusions drawn, and how recommendations are formulated, where appropriate.

Performance Measure:

Data Source (Select one):

Other

C.c.1--The number and percent of RNs providing Nurse Delegation that have met training requirements, as delegated by the State Medicaid Agency; N = Number of RNs that provide nurse delegation that meet training requirements; D = Number of RNs that provide nurse delegation.

| If 'Other' is selected, specify: ND monitoring tool | | | | |
|---|--|------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Frequency of collection/gence each that applications | eration(check | Sampling each that | g Approach(check applies): |
| State Medicaid Agency | Weekly | | ✓ 100% | % Review |
| ✓ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly | | Less | than 100% Review |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly | 7 | ☐ Rep | resentative Sample Confidence Interval = |
| Other Specify: | ✓ Annually | | ☐ Stra | tified Describe Group: |
| | _ Continuo | usly and | Othe | er |
| | Ongoing | | | Specify: |
| | Other Specify: | | | |
| Data Aggregation and Analysi Responsible Party for data ag analysis (check each that applie | gregation and | Frequency of o | | gation and analysis |
| ☐ State Medicaid Agency | | ☐ Weekly | | |
| ✓ Operating Agency | | Monthly | | |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | | Quarterly | | |
| Other Specify: | ^ | ✓ Annually | | |

Continuously and Ongoing

Other Specify:

Performance Measure:

C.c.2—The number and percent of adult family home providers that meet training requirements, as delegated by the State Medicaid Agency; N = Number of adult family home providers that meet training requirements; D = Number of adult family home providers reviewed.

Data Source (Select one): **Other**

If 'Other' is selected, specify:

RCS administrative data from licensing visit reports

| Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Frequency of data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): |
|--|---|---|
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly | ☐ 100% Review |
| ✓ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly | ✓ Less than 100% Review |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly | Representative Sample Confidence Interval = 5% |
| Other Specify: | ☐ Annually | Describe Group: |
| | ☐ Continuously and Ongoing | Other Specify: |
| | Other Specify: 18 months | |

Data Aggregation and Analysis:

| Responsible Party for data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): | Frequency of data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): |
|--|---|
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly |
| ✓ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly |
| Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly |
| Other Specify: | ✓ Annually |
| | Continuously and Ongoing |
| | Other Specify: |

Performance Measure:

C.c.3—The number and percent of adult family homes that completed specialty training, as delegated by the State Medicaid Agency; N = Number of adult family homes that completed specialty training; D = Number of adult family homes reviewed.

Data Source (Select one):

Record reviews, off-site

If 'Other' is selected, specify:

| Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Frequency of data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): |
|--|---|---|
| ☐ State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly | ☐ 100% Review |
| ✓ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly | ✓ Less than 100% Review |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | Quarterly | Representative Sample Confidence Interval = 5% |
| Other Specify: | ✓ Annually | ☐ Stratified Describe Group: |
| | ☐ Continuously and Ongoing | Other Specify: |
| | Other Specify: | |

| | Da | ita 1 | Aggr | egati | on | and | Ana | lysis: |
|--|----|-------|------|-------|----|-----|-----|--------|
|--|----|-------|------|-------|----|-----|-----|--------|

| 2 444 11881 08401011 4114 1111411 5154 | |
|--|---|
| Responsible Party for data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): | Frequency of data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): |
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly |
| ✓ Operating Agency | Monthly |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly |
| Other Specify: | Annually |
| | Continuously and Ongoing |
| | Other Specify: |

- **ii.** If applicable, in the textbox below provide any necessary additional information on the strategies employed by the State to discover/identify problems/issues within the waiver program, including frequency and parties responsible.
 - -Contracts for all waiver providers are maintained in a central database. Contract status is updated on a daily basis.
 - -Adult Family Homes are monitored by the State every 18 months. Inspection reports, statement of deficiencies, and record reviews are used to verify compliance.
 - -Nurse delegators are contracted for four years after verification that all requirements are met. To ensure that all contracts are current and up to date, all contracts are renewed at the same time on a two year cycle.
 - -Nursing Assistant Certified (NAC) and Nursing Assistant Registered (NAR) must complete required training to be able to perform delegated tasks. The State (Department of Health) maintains a registry system which verifies contract status.
 - -Each HCS supervisor monitors the providers. Provider contract and training compliance is also monitored through the

DSHS /central contracts database. The QA unit monitors a statistically valid sample of provider files/qualifications. Monitoring includes verification that:

- 1. Background checks are completed and passed
- 2. Provider contract is completed and valid
- 3. Required training was completed within the timeframes indicated
- 4. Providers subject to licensing or certification are valid at the time of contract renewal and per individual licensing or certification schedule.

Face-to-face monitoring and verification occurs at the annual review and/or if there is a significant change. A minimum number of other contacts is specified based on the level of case management to verify that the plan is being appropriately implemented.

b. Methods for Remediation/Fixing Individual Problems

i. Describe the State's method for addressing individual problems as they are discovered. Include information regarding responsible parties and GENERAL methods for problem correction. In addition, provide information on the methods used by the State to document these items.

When a adult family home provider does not meet licensing/certification requirements, RCS implements corrective action which may include technical assistance, sanctions, and/or termination. Based upon findings from onsite inspections, areas of non-compliance are evaluated for scope and severity. Enforcement remedies are immediate and based upon real or potential negative impact on residents living in the home. Trends are discussed at RCS management team meetings and outcomes and actions are discussed and prioritized. On a yearly basis, areas of most frequent citation during that year are evaluated. Identified issues often determine where additional policy clarification is required or training is needed.

ii. Remediation Data Aggregation

Remediation-related Data Aggregation and Analysis (including trend identification)

| Kemediation-related Data Aggregation and Analysis | (including trend lucintification) |
|---|--|
| Responsible Party(check each that applies): | Frequency of data aggregation and analysis(check each that applies): |
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly |
| ☑ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly |
| Other Specify: | ✓ Annually |
| | Continuously and Ongoing |
| | Other Specify: |

c. Timelines

| When the State does not have all elements of the Quality | y Improvement Strategy in place | , provide timelines to | design methods for |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| discovery and remediation related to the assurance of Qu | ualified Providers that are curren | tly non-operational. | |

| No |
|----|

) Yes

Please provide a detailed strategy for assuring Qualified Providers, the specific timeline for implementing identified strategies, and the parties responsible for its operation.

Appendix C: Participant Services

C-3: Waiver Services Specifications

Section C-3 'Service Specifications' is incorporated into Section C-1 'Waiver Services.'

Appendix C: Participant Services

C-4: Additional Limits on Amount of Waiver Services

Application for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015 Page 63 of 128 a. Additional Limits on Amount of Waiver Services. Indicate whether the waiver employs any of the following additional limits on the amount of waiver services (*select one*). Not applicable- The State does not impose a limit on the amount of waiver services except as provided in Appendix C-3. • Applicable - The State imposes additional limits on the amount of waiver services. When a limit is employed, specify: (a) the waiver services to which the limit applies; (b) the basis of the limit, including its basis in historical expenditure/utilization patterns and, as applicable, the processes and methodologies that are used to determine the amount of the limit to which a participant's services are subject; (c) how the limit will be adjusted over the course of the waiver period; (d) provisions for adjusting or making exceptions to the limit based on participant health and welfare needs or other factors specified by the state; (e) the safeguards that are in effect when the amount of the limit is insufficient to meet a participant's needs; (f) how participants are notified of the amount of the limit. (check each that applies) Limit(s) on Set(s) of Services. There is a limit on the maximum dollar amount of waiver services that is authorized for one or more sets of services offered under the waiver. Furnish the information specified above. Prospective Individual Budget Amount. There is a limit on the maximum dollar amount of waiver services authorized for each specific participant. Furnish the information specified above. Budget Limits by Level of Support. Based on an assessment process and/or other factors, participants are assigned to funding levels that are limits on the maximum dollar amount of waiver services. Furnish the information specified above. Other Type of Limit. The State employs another type of limit. Describe the limit and furnish the information specified above. **Appendix C: Participant Services** C-5: Home and Community-Based Settings Explain how residential and non-residential settings in this waiver comply with federal HCB Settings requirements at 42 CFR 441.301(c)(4)

-(5) and associated CMS guidance. Include:

- 1. Description of the settings and how they meet federal HCB Settings requirements, at the time of submission and in the future.
- 2. Description of the means by which the state Medicaid agency ascertains that all waiver settings meet federal HCB Setting requirements, at the time of this submission and ongoing.

Note instructions at Module 1, Attachment #2, HCB Settings Waiver Transition Plan for description of settings that do not meet requirements at the time of submission. Do not duplicate that information here.

1.

Waiver participants are encouraged and supported to fully engage in community life and employment opportunities. Participants utilize typical community resources for recreation, medical services, banking, shopping, religious services, and other needs.

(ii) Choice of Services and Providers

Participants are offered a choice of settings in which they may receive waiver services. Case managers provide information about licensed and contracted providers available to the individual through the waiver and the individual selects the provider and setting of their choice. Case managers enter the choice into the service plan, assist individuals in locating an appropriate provider of their choice, and facilitate the placement the individual has chosen.

(iii) Rights, Privacy, and Autonomy

Application for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015

Page 64 of 128

Washington's legislature has codified its intent that choice, participation, privacy, and the opportunity to engage in religious, political, recreational, and other social activities foster a sense of self-worth and enhance the quality of life for long-term care residents. The Revised Code of Washington (RCW) provides extensive and explicit rights to residents in adult family homes (Chapter 70.129 RCW). Washington Administrative Code (WAC) requires adult family homes (Chapter 388-76 WAC) to provide a safe, clean, comfortable, and home-like environment.

Restraints and seclusion are prohibited in Washington Home and Community-Based residential facilities except for the purposes of medical treatments. Neither seclusion nor restraint may be used for discipline or convenience of the provider.

(iv) Individualization

State statute requires that residents who choose to live in adult family homes be provided with, among others, the right to: choose activities, schedules, and health care consistent with his or her interests; assessments and plans of care; interact with members of the community both inside and outside the facility; and make choices about aspects of his or her life in the facility that are significant to the resident, including unscheduled access to community activities. Participants retain control over their personal resources unless they have chosen not to or have been determined by the courts or the Social Security Administration to be unable to manage their personal resources.

(v) Additional Characteristics

- (a) Individuals have agreements with the providers that spell out the terms of service provision and housing. The agreement may be terminated by the participants at any time. State statute RCW 70.129.110 (4) (a) requires the provider to give at least 30 days' notice prior to terminating the agreement or transferring/discharging the participant. A provider may give less than 30 calendar days' notice only when a shorter time is necessary to preserve the health and safety of other residents, the participant has an urgent medical need or the participant has not resided in the facility for the prior 30-day period.
- (b) Each participant has privacy in his/her bedroom. Some homes offer single occupancy bedrooms, while others offer double occupancy; participants select the residential setting that best meets his/her preferences from all options available and qualified to meet the needs of the participant and within the participant's available financial resources. Bedroom doors may be locked unless otherwise indicated by an identified need in the treatment plan or prohibited by the fire marshal. Necessary staff will have a readily accessible means of unlocking any locked door in the facility when safety or evacuation needs arise. Participants may have their own possessions in their bedroom and have the right to decorate their room.
- (c) Participants have the right to select and control their own schedules and activities, such as events in the community, religious services, shopping, visiting, and other activities of the participant's choosing. Participants will have access to food and water at all times.
- (d) Because several individuals live communally in adult family homes, participants residing in these settings may have visitors in private at times that are convenient to the participant and the other members of the household.
- (e) All facilities must be physically accessible to the individuals they serve.

Washington State Law provides clear protections for residents. Chapter 49.60 of the Revised Code of Washington (RCW) is the state's law against discrimination and which created the Washington State Human Rights Commission to develop policies and rules to eliminate and prevent discrimination. Chapter 162-26 in Washington Administrative Code (WAC) identifies unfair practices to include reasonable accommodations, accessibility and service animals.

All participant needs, including any special needs, service preferences and requirements, or modifications, are documented in the client's comprehensive assessment and are included in the service plan.

Adult family homes are not institutional and do not have the qualities of institutions. If a setting violates an individual's personal rights of privacy, dignity, choice, and respect, the home is cited and must develop a corrective action plan to address the issues.

Adult family homes are licensed through the state Residential Care Services Division. The State determines that these rights are respected and preserved through the licensing inspection process, which includes observations and interviews that determine compliance with licensing rules and related statutes and regulations. In addition to licensing inspections, the licensing staff investigates complaints from residents or the public, including those about possible resident rights violations, and takes action to ensure that rights are not violated.

Appendix D: Participant-Centered Planning and Service Delivery

D-1: Service Plan Development (1 of 8)

State Participant-Centered Service Plan Title:

Comprehensive Assessment Reporting Evaluation (CARE) tool

- **a. Responsibility for Service Plan Development.** Per 42 CFR §441.301(b)(2), specify who is responsible for the development of the service plan and the qualifications of these individuals (select each that applies):
 - **▼** Registered nurse, licensed to practice in the State

| Applicat | tion for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015 | Page 65 of 128 |
|----------|---|-------------------------|
| | Licensed practical or vocational nurse, acting within the scope of practice under State law | |
| | Licensed physician (M.D. or D.O) | |
| | Case Manager (qualifications specified in Appendix C-1/C-3) Case Manager (qualifications not specified in Appendix C-1/C-3). | |
| V | Specify qualifications: | |
| | Minimum qualifications are: | |
| | A master's degree in social services, human services, behavioral sciences, or an allied field and three years of experience performing functions equivalent to a Social Service Specialist 2; | of paid social service |
| | OR | |
| | A bachelor's degree in social services, human services, behavioral sciences, or an allied field and three years service experience performing functions equivalent to a Social Service Specialist 2; NOTES: A two-year Master's degree in one of the above fields that included a practicum will be substituted year. Employees must successfully complete the formal training course sponsored by their division within or employment. Equivalent social service experience would include the previous classes of Caseworker 3 or high | for one ne year of |
| | OR | |
| | For promotion only: A bachelor's degree and three years of experience as a Caseworker 3, Social Worker 1.2 Worker 2, Casework Supervisor Trainee, Casework Supervisor, Juvenile Rehabilitation Supervisor 1 or Juven Counselor 2 in state service. | |
| | Job classification descriptions are available from the operating agency. | |
| | Social Worker Specify qualifications: | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | Other Specify the individuals and their qualifications: | |
| | | |
| Annondi | x D: Participant-Centered Planning and Service Delivery | V |
| Appendi | D-1: Service Plan Development (2 of 8) | |
| | | |
| b. Serv | vice Plan Development Safeguards. Select one: | |
| | Entities and/or individuals that have responsibility for service plan development may not provide services to the participant. | other direct waiver |
| | Entities and/or individuals that have responsibility for service plan development may provide oth services to the participant. | er direct waiver |
| | The State has established the following safeguards to ensure that service plan development is conducted in the participant. <i>Specify:</i> | e best interests of the |
| | | ^ |
| Annendi | x D: Participant-Centered Planning and Service Delivery | |
| тррени | D-1: Service Plan Development (3 of 8) | |
| | | |
| | porting the Participant in Service Plan Development. Specify: (a) the supports and information that are maicipant (and/or family or legal representative, as appropriate) to direct and be actively engaged in the service p | |

Case managers review the "Client's Rights and Responsibilities" (DSHS 16-172) document with clients that outline their right to participate in the development of their plan of care and ensure that their preferences and the services they wish to receive are included

process and (b) the participant's authority to determine who is included in the process.

Application for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015

Page 66 of 128

in their plan of care.

The "Medicaid and Options for Long-Term Care Services for Adults (DSHS 22-619)" booklet is provided to all new clients at the initial assessment. This document outlines Medicaid eligibility and available long-term care services.

Service plan development always includes the participant and their legal representative (if applicable). Participants may include any other individuals of their choice to participate in the planning meeting. ALTSA encourages participants to include family members and other informal supports as appropriate to the participant's situation.

The above DSHS documents may be obtained from the Operating Agency.

Appendix D: Participant-Centered Planning and Service Delivery

D-1: Service Plan Development (4 of 8)

d. Service Plan Development Process. In four pages or less, describe the process that is used to develop the participant-centered service plan, including: (a) who develops the plan, who participates in the process, and the timing of the plan; (b) the types of assessments that are conducted to support the service plan development process, including securing information about participant needs, preferences and goals, and health status; (c) how the participant is informed of the services that are available under the waiver; (d) how the plan development process ensures that the service plan addresses participant goals, needs (including health care needs), and preferences; (e) how waiver and other services are coordinated; (f) how the plan development process provides for the assignment of responsibilities to implement and monitor the plan; and, (g) how and when the plan is updated, including when the participant's needs change. State laws, regulations, and policies cited that affect the service plan development process are available to CMS upon request through the Medicaid agency or the operating agency (if applicable):

The process used by ALTSA to develop the participant-centered service plan is described as follows:

- (a) The case manager develops the plan of care along with the participant and their legal representative (if applicable). The participant may include any other person(s) of their choosing including family and other formal and informal supports. The initial plan of care must be completed within 45 days of the date of the referral. The plan of care is updated at least annually and when a significant change occurs. A significant change assessment is a face-to-face interview conducted when there has been a change in the participant's cognition, ADLs, mood and behaviors, or medical condition.
- (b) Case managers conduct assessments using the automated CARE assessment tool. CARE leads the case manager and participant systematically though a series of assessments covering multiple life domains. Assessment items are based on the Minimum Data Set (MDS) and all areas include participant preferences, strengths, limitations and caregiver instructions.

CARE screens and assessment elements contain participant demographics including: collateral contacts, financial eligibility, employment status, personal goals and caregiver status which includes the Zarit burden scale to assess provider burden, behavioral issues, psychosocial and legal issues.

CARE assesses indicators of medical risk including number of hospitalizations, skin breakdown, pain issues, history of routine and preventive medical care, current medications, medication regimen and multiple diagnoses. The medical section of the assessment also includes diagnoses, ability to manage medications, and treatments (both skilled and unskilled).

Communication skills and resources such as ability to use the phone, vision, speech, and hearing abilities, mobility and history/risk of falls are also assessed.

The psychosocial assessment includes completion of the MMSE, memory issues, current or past behavior and successful interventions, depression, suicide risk, sleep patterns, relationships and interests, decision making ability, client goals, alcohol and tobacco use, and substance abuse issues, if any.

Any legal matters concerning the participant are reviewed including: risk of abuse, neglect, and/or exploitation, no contact or protection orders, less restrictive order, guardianship, Power of Attorney, advanced directives, divorce proceedings, eviction, involuntary commitment, lawsuits, parole or probation, and pending civil or criminal proceedings.

The activities of daily living section of the assessment includes the following areas: toileting, eating, nutritional/oral status, bathing, transfers, dressing, personal hygiene, household tasks, transportation, shopping, housework, and need for environment modifications and/or assistive equipment.

(c) Case managers provide and review with all individuals interested in services the Medicaid and Options for Long-Term Care Services for Adults (DSHS 22-619X) booklet. This publication outlines the eligibility, services, resources, and other options available through ALTSA; the booklet includes several links to information about services and resources for individuals who have internet access.

- (d) CARE auto generates the results of the assessment including all identified needs (including health care, equipment, and environment needs), participant goals, and preferences into a plan of care. The electronic plan of care will show as incomplete until the case manager and participant have finished all mandatory sections of the assessment and addressed all identified needs. A nursing referral may be recommended or required based on certain data elements or combination of data elements (critical indicators) that were selected in the assessment. Potential critical indicators include: unstable/potentially unstable diagnosis, caregiver training required, medication regimen affecting plan of care, nutritional status affecting plan of care, immobility risks affecting plan of care, past or present skin breakdown, and risk of skin breakdown. The plan of care is reviewed with the participant to assure that their goals and preferences are included and that the plan meets their needs. Participant consent is required before the plan of care is considered complete and can be implemented.
- (e) During the assessment process, case managers obtain the participant's permission to collect information and coordinate service planning with the participant's primary care provider and other service systems such as mental health and/or alcohol and substance abuse. When considering how care needs are being met, the care plan takes into account services being received from allied systems. For participants who have very complex needs or who are involved in multiple systems, cross systems case staffing may be employed.
- (f) The case manager has primary responsibility for implementing and monitoring the care plan. The case manager reviews the plan of care with providers prior to implementation to answer any questions and ensure the caregiver understands and is able to provide the care outlined in the plan of care. The participant and his/her family or representative is encouraged to contact the case manager immediately if there are problems with the plan. As part of annual plan of care monitoring, case managers are required to make additional contacts following the initial/annual face-to-face visit for participants. Frequency of contacts is based on the participant's care needs, cognition, emotional, psychiatric, behavioral problems, and his/her support system.

Care plans are also routinely monitored through the quality assurance process and a regular schedule of supervisor reviews.

- (g) Care plans are updated annually or when a significant change occurs. Significant change is defined as a reported significant change, for better or worse, in the participant's cognition, mood/behavior, ADL's or medical condition. Annual updates and significant change assessments are completed face-to-face where the participant resides. Interim updates are made as necessary when there are changes in providers, schedules, etc.
- (h) ALTSA policy stipulates that the participant is the primary source of assessment information. The participant and their legal representative (if applicable), along with the case manager develop the plan of care. The participant may include any other person(s) of their choosing including family and other formal and informal supports. The participant has free choice of qualified providers. Within the parameters of the program, participants can choose the services that will best meet their needs.

References:

- CARE, Chapter 3, Long-Term Care Manual
- Case Management, Chapter 5, Long-Term Care Manual
- Personal Care and Waiver Services, Chapter 7, Long-Term Care Manual
- 388-106 WAC, Long-Term Care Services

Appendix D: Participant-Centered Planning and Service Delivery

D-1: Service Plan Development (5 of 8)

e. Risk Assessment and Mitigation. Specify how potential risks to the participant are assessed during the service plan development process and how strategies to mitigate risk are incorporated into the service plan, subject to participant needs and preferences. In addition, describe how the service plan development process addresses backup plans and the arrangements that are used for backup.

Risk assessment is incorporated directly into service planning. The CARE assessment identifies participants who are potentially or currently at risk. Risk assessment screens cover common areas of risk such as: mental and physical health, medication use and management, nutrition, behaviors, personal safety, and environment. CARE creates critical indicators based on certain data elements or combination of data elements identified by the case manager and client. These critical indicators require the case manager to address each element based on the level of risk and participant choice. These indicators include: unstable/potentially unstable diagnosis, caregiver training required, medication regimen affecting plan of care, nutritional status affecting plan of care, immobility risks affecting plan of care, and past or present skin breakdown.

Exception to Rule (ETR) requests may be submitted if the daily rate generated by the CARE algorithm does not meet the participant's ADL care needs. Participants may request an ETR at any time; there is no deadline. Managers of statewide HCS programs conduct team review of ETRs weekly. ETR approvals are based on the clinical characteristics and specific care needs of the participant.

Back up plans are discussed and planned for during the assessment process. During the regular inspection process, adult family home emergency evacuation plans are monitored; staff may be asked to perform an evacuation drill to ensure all residents can be safely evacuated within five minutes.

Residential providers are required to have evacuation plans for all residents.

Appendix D: Participant-Centered Planning and Service Delivery

D-1: Service Plan Development (6 of 8)

f. Informed Choice of Providers. Describe how participants are assisted in obtaining information about and selecting from among qualified providers of the waiver services in the service plan.

Participants are given free choice of all qualified approved providers of each service included in the plan of care. Case managers assist participants in locating qualified providers. All providers must meet the qualifications specified in Appendix C of this waiver.

Appendix D: Participant-Centered Planning and Service Delivery

D-1: Service Plan Development (7 of 8)

g. Process for Making Service Plan Subject to the Approval of the Medicaid Agency. Describe the process by which the service plan is made subject to the approval of the Medicaid agency in accordance with 42 CFR §441.301(b)(1)(i):

ALTSA is an administration within DSHS, the operating agency. The individual case manager is an employee of ALTSA. ALTSA determines client eligibility and requires the use of the department's electronic assessment and service planning tool. ALTSA case managers directly authorize all initial service plans and supervisors conduct quality assurance (QA) activities on service plans. ALTSA has direct electronic access to all service plans.

To ensure that plans have been developed in accordance with applicable policies and procedures and ensure the health and welfare of waiver participants, a statewide random sample of service plans is reviewed by the ALTSA quality assurance unit on a twelve month cycle. The sample size is calculated using a statistically valid method to arrive at a targeted confidence level and confidence intervals.

In addition to review of electronic service plans, the ALTSA QA unit assesses the accuracy and quality of service plans.

QA processes may result in corrective actions, adjustments to training curriculum, policy clarifications, forms revision, WAC revisions and targeting criteria for the next review cycle.

At the end of each QA review cycle, a final report is generated which includes detailed data on a statewide level. These results are analyzed and incorporated into a statewide Proficiency Improvement Plan (PIP). The State Medicaid Agency receives annual QA review reports and meets with the operating agency at the conclusion of the QA cycle to review results and provide input into the PIP. The PIP is reviewed and approved for implementation by executive management.

Appendix D: Participant-Centered Planning and Service Delivery

D-1: Service Plan Development (8 of 8)

Other Specify:

| | D-1. Service I fan Development (8 of 8) |
|----|---|
| h. | Service Plan Review and Update. The service plan is subject to at least annual periodic review and update to assess the appropriateness and adequacy of the services as participant needs change. Specify the minimum schedule for the review and update of the service plan: |
| | Every three months or more frequently when necessary |
| | Every six months or more frequently when necessary |
| | Every twelve months or more frequently when necessary |
| | Other schedule |
| | Specify the other schedule: |
| | ^ |
| | |
| i. | Maintenance of Service Plan Forms. Written copies or electronic facsimiles of service plans are maintained for a minimum period of |
| | 3 years as required by 45 CFR §92.42. Service plans are maintained by the following <i>(check each that applies):</i> Medicaid agency |
| | ✓ Operating agency |
| | Case manager |

| Applica | ation for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015 Page | 69 of 128 |
|---|--|--|
| | | <u> </u> |
| Append | dix D: Participant-Centered Planning and Service Delivery | |
| | D-2: Service Plan Implementation and Monitoring | |
| serv | rvice Plan Implementation and Monitoring. Specify: (a) the entity (entities) responsible for monitoring the implementation and participant health and welfare; (b) the monitoring and follow-up method(s) that are used; and, (c) the frequency monitoring is performed. | |
| wel plar | ALTSA case managers have primary responsibility for monitoring the implementation of plans of care and participant helfare. The implementation and monitoring of the plans of care ensure that services are provided as outlined. Case managers as needed or as requested by the participant. In addition, ALTSA quality assurance activities provide monitor revice plan implementation. | gers adjust |
| are | oviders are bound by contract to notify the case manager when there are changes in the participant's condition or needs. It is also responsible to contact their case manager when their condition or service needs change. Collateral contacts are entitly the case manager with any concerns. | |
| neg into Res nec Plai prot plar | written Negotiated Care Plan (NCP) describes the residential plan of care and services to be provided to the participant gotiated between the residential provider and the participant. The NCP incorporates the assessment and person centered to the negotiated care plan, including elements of behavior support and individual treatment plans. For residents receiving esidential Support Waiver services, the NCP must include these supplemental topics: a written activity plan to support the eds and provide specifically-designed recreational opportunities to meet the resident's behavioral challenges; a Behavioral to prevent crises and maintain community placement (identifies crisis signals, specific interventions, and a crisis respectocol to outline steps for prevention and intervention strategies to divert behaviors or actions that lead to crisis); and a sum to address resident and community safety when the resident is accessing community activities and resources. The NC wiewed and updated annually or when a significant change in the participant's condition occurs. | service plan ng e resident's Support onse upervision |
| psy- face dev | In addition to an annual face-to-face visit, the frequency of contacts is based on the participant's care needs, cognition, of ychiatric, and/or behavioral issues, and his/her support system. If a significant change occurs, the case manager is require the ee-to-face contact. When problems/barriers with services or providers are identified, the case manager works with the participant's care needs, cognition, or ychiatric, and/or behavioral issues, and his/her support system. If a significant change occurs, the case manager is required to expect the case manager works with the participant's care needs, cognition, or ychiatric, and/or behavioral issues, and his/her support system. If a significant change occurs, the case manager is required to expect the case manager works with the participant's care needs, cognition, or ychiatric, and/or behavioral issues, and his/her support system. If a significant change occurs, the case manager is required to expect the case manager works with the participant of | ed to make a rticipant to |
| one mor part are rela | Supervisors/Managers at the local level monitor three case manager's records per year for workers employed in their age year or longer. New staff must have a review of their first five assessments then 50% of their assessments for the next onths to ensure that services are furnished as outlined in the plan of care and are meeting the needs, goals, and preference rticipant. ALTSA quality assurance unit monitors at a statewide level a representative sample of case manager's files. If a identified in individual records, supervisors/case managers are expected to remediate the problems at the individual level ated to health and safety and payment are expected to be addressed immediately or within three working days depending unation. Other required corrections are completed and verified within 40 calendar days of the preliminary review. | three es of the problems rel. Issues |
| | agregate data is collected in/reported from the quality assurance monitoring application. This data is used at the local and a system improvement. | d state level |
| Ado G. | ditional monitoring and oversight is provided by established quality improvement and management systems described in | n Appendix |
| | more detailed outline of quality assurance monitoring is in Appendix H. onitoring Safeguards. Select one: | |
| | Entities and/or individuals that have responsibility to monitor service plan implementation and participa and welfare may not provide other direct waiver services to the participant. | nt health |
| | Entities and/or individuals that have responsibility to monitor service plan implementation and participa and welfare may provide other direct waiver services to the participant. | |
| | The State has established the following safeguards to ensure that monitoring is conducted in the best interests of the p <i>Specify</i> : | articipant. |
| | | ^ |
| | | |

Appendix D: Participant-Centered Planning and Service Delivery

Quality Improvement: Service Plan

As a distinct component of the State's quality improvement strategy, provide information in the following fields to detail the State's methods for discovery and remediation.

a. Methods for Discovery: Service Plan Assurance/Sub-assurances

The state demonstrates it has designed and implemented an effective system for reviewing the adequacy of service plans for waiver participants.

i. Sub-Assurances:

a. Sub-assurance: Service plans address all participants' assessed needs (including health and safety risk factors) and personal goals, either by the provision of waiver services or through other means.

Performance Measures

For each performance measure the State will use to assess compliance with the statutory assurance (or sub-assurance), complete the following. Where possible, include numerator/denominator.

For each performance measure, provide information on the aggregated data that will enable the State to analyze and assess progress toward the performance measure. In this section provide information on the method by which each source of data is analyzed statistically/deductively or inductively, how themes are identified or conclusions drawn, and how recommendations are formulated, where appropriate.

Performance Measure:

D.a.1--The number and percent of service plans for waiver participants that address safety risks through a documented emergency plan: N = Number of service plans with an emergency plan in place; D = Number of service plans reviewed.

Data Source (Select one): **Record reviews, off-site** If 'Other' is selected, specify:

| Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Frequency of data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): |
|--|---|---|
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly | ☐ 100% Review |
| ⊘ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly | ✓ Less than 100% Review |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly | Representative Sample Confidence Interval = 5% |
| Other | ✓ Annually | ☐ Stratified |
| Specify: | | Describe Group: |
| | ☐ Continuously and | Other |
| | Ongoing | Specify: |
| | Other Specify: | |

Data Aggregation and Analysis:

| Responsible Party for data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): | Frequency of data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): |
|--|---|
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly |
| ✓ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ✓ Quarterly |
| Other Specify: | ☐ Annually |
| | Continuously and Ongoing |
| | Other Specify: |

b. Sub-assurance: The State monitors service plan development in accordance with its policies and procedures.

Performance Measures

For each performance measure the State will use to assess compliance with the statutory assurance (or sub-assurance), complete the following. Where possible, include numerator/denominator.

For each performance measure, provide information on the aggregated data that will enable the State to analyze and assess progress toward the performance measure. In this section provide information on the method by which each source of data is analyzed statistically/deductively or inductively, how themes are identified or conclusions drawn, and how recommendations are formulated, where appropriate.

Performance Measure:

D.b.1.-The number and percent of care plans where participant agreed to the care plan as outlined in the LTC manual: N = Number of care plans reviewed where participant/rep agreed to the care plan; D = Number of care plans reviewed. As of 10/1/15, this measure will no longer be utilized.

Data Source (Select one): **Record reviews, off-site**

If 'Other' is selected, specify:

| If Other is selected, specify: | | |
|--|---|---|
| Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Frequency of data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): |
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly | ☐ 100% Review |
| ✓ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly | Less than 100% Review |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly | Representative Sample Confidence Interval = 5% |
| Other Specify: | ✓ Annually | Describe Group: |
| | ☐ Continuously and Ongoing | Other Specify: |
| | | |

Other Specify:

| ata Aggregation and Analysi | s: | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|---|--|
| Responsible Party for data ag nalysis (check each that appli | | Frequency of (check each the | data aggregation and analysis | |
| State Medicaid Agency | | Weekly | | |
| ✓ Operating Agency | | Monthly | | |
| Sub-State Entity | | Quarterly | 7 | |
| Other | | ✓ Annually | | |
| Specify: | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | Continuo | usly and Ongoing | |
| | | Other | | |
| | | Specify: | | |
| | | | | |
| Pata Source (Select one): Record reviews, off-site E'Other' is selected, specify: Responsible Party for data collection/generation/check | Frequency of collection/generach that appli | eration <i>(check</i> | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): | |
| each that applies): State Medicaid Agency | Weekly | es). | ☐ 100% Review | |
| ✓ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly | | ✓ Less than 100% Review | |
| Sub-State Entity | Quarterly | y | Representative Sample Confidence Interval | |
| Other | | | = 5% | |
| | ✓ Annually | | | |
| Specify: | ✓ Annually | | 5% | |
| Specify: | ✓ Annually | | 5% Stratified | |
| Specify: | ✓ Annually ☐ Continuo | | 5% Stratified | |
| Specify: | | | 5% Stratified Describe Group: | |
| Specify: | ☐ Continuo | | 5% Stratified Describe Group: Other | |
| Specify: | ☐ Continuo | | 5% Stratified Describe Group: Other | |
| Specify: | ☐ Continuo Ongoing | | 5% Stratified Describe Group: Other | |

Data Aggregation and Analysis:

Responsible Party for data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies):

Frequency of data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies):

| ggregation and lies): | Frequency of a check each that | data aggregation and analysis at applies): | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| | ☐ Weekly | | | |
| ✓ Operating Agency Sub-State Entity | | ☐ Monthly ☐ Quarterly | | |
| | | | | |
| <u> </u> | | | | |
| | _ Continuo | usly and Ongoing | | |
| | Other | | | |
| | Specify: | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | Sampling Approach(check | | |
| | | each that applies): | | |
| ☐ Weekly | | ☐ 100% Review | | |
| ☐ Monthly | | ✓ Less than 100% Review | | |
| Quarterly | y | Representative Sample Confidence Interval = | | |
| | | 5% | | |
| ✓ Annually | 7 | Stratified | | |
| Annually | , | | | |
| ✓ Annually | , | Stratified | | |
| | | Stratified Describe Group: | | |
| ✓ Annually Continuo Ongoing | | Stratified | | |
| ☐ Continuo Ongoing | | Describe Group: Other | | |
| Continuo Ongoing Other | | Describe Group: Other | | |
| ☐ Continuo Ongoing | | Describe Group: Other | | |
| | ent of all applica prior to receiving receiving servi ill no longer be to Frequency of collection/gen each that appli Weekly Monthly | Weekly Monthly Quarterly ✓ Annually Continuor Other Specify: ent of all applicants that have apprior to receiving services, N = 10 receiving services; D = All was ill no longer be utilized. Frequency of data collection/generation/check each that applies): Weekly | | |

| Responsible Party for data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): | Frequency of data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): |
|--|---|
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly |
| | |

| Responsible Party for data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): | Frequency of data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): |
|--|---|
| ⊘ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly |
| Other Specify: | ✓ Annually |
| | Continuously and Ongoing |
| | Other Specify: |

c. Sub-assurance: Service plans are updated/revised at least annually or when warranted by changes in the waiver participant's needs.

Performance Measures

For each performance measure the State will use to assess compliance with the statutory assurance (or sub-assurance), complete the following. Where possible, include numerator/denominator.

For each performance measure, provide information on the aggregated data that will enable the State to analyze and assess progress toward the performance measure. In this section provide information on the method by which each source of data is analyzed statistically/deductively or inductively, how themes are identified or conclusions drawn, and how recommendations are formulated, where appropriate.

Performance Measure:

D.c.1--The number and percent of service plans reviewed and updated prior to annual review date: N = Number of service plans reviewed and updated prior to annual review date; D = Number of service plans reviewed.

Data Source (Select one):
Record reviews, off-site
If 'Other' is selected, specify

| If 'Other' is selected, specify: | | |
|--|---|---|
| Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Frequency of data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): |
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly | ☐ 100% Review |
| ✓ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly | ✓ Less than 100% Review |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly | Confidence Interval = 5% |
| Other Specify: | ✓ Annually | Describe Group: |
| | ☐ Continuously and Ongoing | Other Specify: |
| | Other Specify: | |

| Application for 19 | 15(c) HCBS Waiver: | Draft WA. | 027.00.02 - | Oct 01, 2015 |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| | | | ^ | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | ta Aggregation and Analysi | | I | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | esponsible Party for data ag alysis (check each that applie | 0 0 | (check each tha | lata aggregation and analysis t applies): |
| | State Medicaid Agency | | ☐ Weekly | |
| <u> </u> | Operating Agency | | ☐ Monthly | |
| | Sub-State Entity | | Quarterly | |
| | Other Specify: | | ✓ Annually | |
| | Бреспу. | ^ | | |
| _ | | V | | |
| _ | | | | usly and Ongoing |
| | | | Other Specify: | |
| | | | | |
| Per | rformance Measure: | | | <u> </u> |
| rev exp Da Re | ndition who were given a signiews with significant change or enced a change in condition to a Source (Select one): cord reviews, off-site Other' is selected, specify: | e assessment(s) | completed as re | |
| Reco | esponsible Party for data dllection/generation(check ech that applies): | Frequency of collection/general | eration(check | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): |
| | State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly | | ☐ 100% Review |
| | ✓ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly | | ✓ Less than 100% Review |
| | Sub-State Entity | Quarterly | y | Representative Sample Confidence Interval = 5% |
| | Other | ✓ Annually | | ☐ Stratified |
| | Specify: | | | Describe Group: |
| | <u> </u> | | | <u> </u> |
| | | ☐ Continuo Ongoing | usly and | Other Specify: |
| | | | | <u> </u> |
| | | Other Specify: | ^ | |
| | | | · · | |

Page 76 of 128

Data Aggregation and Analysis: Responsible Party for data aggregation and Frequency of data aggregation and analysis **analysis** (check each that applies): (check each that applies): **State Medicaid Agency** Weekly **Monthly** Operating Agency **Sub-State Entity** Quarterly Other Annually Specify: **Continuously and Ongoing** Other Specify: d. Sub-assurance: Services are delivered in accordance with the service plan, including the type, scope, amount, duration and frequency specified in the service plan. **Performance Measures** For each performance measure the State will use to assess compliance with the statutory assurance (or sub-assurance), complete the following. Where possible, include numerator/denominator. For each performance measure, provide information on the aggregated data that will enable the State to analyze and assess progress toward the performance measure. In this section provide information on the method by which each source of data is analyzed statistically/deductively or inductively, how themes are identified or conclusions drawn, and how recommendations are formulated, where appropriate. **Performance Measure:** D.d.1--The number and percent of participant files where services were authorized in accordance with the service plan: N = Number of participant files reviewed with correct SSPS service authorizations; D = Number of participant files reviewed. Data Source (Select one): Record reviews, off-site If 'Other' is selected, specify: Responsible Party for data Frequency of data Sampling Approach (check collection/generation(check collection/generation(check each that applies): each that applies): each that applies): Weekly 100% Review **State Medicaid Agency** Operating Agency **Monthly ✓** Less than 100% Review Quarterly **✓** Representative Sample **Sub-State Entity** Confidence Interval 5% Other Stratified Annually Specify: Describe Group: Continuously and Other

Ongoing

Specify:

| Other | |
|--|--|
| Specify: | |
| | |
| | ~ |
| | |
| Data Aggregation and Analysis: | |
| | Frequency of data aggregation and analysis |
| | (check each that applies): |
| State Medicaid Agency | Weekly |
| ☑ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | Quarterly |
| Other | ✓ Annually |
| Specify: | |
| \bigcirc | |
| | Continuously and Ongoing |
| | Other |
| | Specify: |
| | |
| | |
| | : Between waiver services and institutional care; and between/a |
| waiver services and providers. Performance Measures For each performance measure the State will use complete the following. Where possible, include note that performance measure, provide informate assess progress toward the performance measure source of data is analyzed statistically/deductively how recommendations are formulated, where appears the performance Measure: D.e.1—The number and percent of participants services and providers by the case manager. Note that the performance of the performanc | ion on the aggregated data that will enable the State to analyze and In this section provide information on the method by which each was or inductively, how themes are identified or conclusions drawn, ropriate. s who were provided an informed choice of — Number of participants with documentation |
| Performance Measures For each performance measure the State will use complete the following. Where possible, include n For each performance measure, provide informate assess progress toward the performance measure source of data is analyzed statistically/deductively how recommendations are formulated, where app Performance Measure: D.e.1.—The number and percent of participants services and providers by the case manager. N | to assess compliance with the statutory assurance (or sub-assura umerator/denominator. ion on the aggregated data that will enable the State to analyze a. In this section provide information on the method by which each or inductively, how themes are identified or conclusions drawn, ropriate. s who were provided an informed choice of |
| Performance Measures For each performance measure the State will use complete the following. Where possible, include note that performance measure, provide informate assess progress toward the performance measure. Source of data is analyzed statistically/deductively show recommendations are formulated, where appears D.e.1—The number and percent of participants services and providers by the case manager. Note that the CM informed them of their choices relations. | to assess compliance with the statutory assurance (or sub-assurance umerator/denominator. ion on the aggregated data that will enable the State to analyze and In this section provide information on the method by which each or or inductively, how themes are identified or conclusions drawn, propriate. s who were provided an informed choice of Number of participants with documentation |
| Performance Measures For each performance measure the State will use complete the following. Where possible, include note that the following where possible, include note that the performance measure, provide informate assess progress toward the performance measure. Source of data is analyzed statistically/deductively show recommendations are formulated, where appeared the performance measure: D.e.1—The number and percent of participants services and providers by the case manager. Note that the CM informed them of their choices resolves a participants reviewed. Data Source (Select one): Record reviews, off-site | to assess compliance with the statutory assurance (or sub-assurance umerator/denominator. ion on the aggregated data that will enable the State to analyze and In this section provide information on the method by which each wor inductively, how themes are identified or conclusions drawn, ropriate. s who were provided an informed choice of a Number of participants with documentation lated to waiver services and provider types; D = [State of the content of the conten |
| Performance Measures For each performance measure the State will use complete the following. Where possible, include notes are performance measure, provide informate assess progress toward the performance measure. Fource of data is analyzed statistically/deductively from recommendations are formulated, where appeared by the case manager. Notes and providers the CM informed them of their choices related to the content of participants reviewed. Data Source (Select one): Record reviews, off-site If 'Other' is selected, specify: Responsible Party for data collection/generation/check Frequency of decollection/generation/check | to assess compliance with the statutory assurance (or sub-assurance umerator/denominator. ion on the aggregated data that will enable the State to analyze and In this section provide information on the method by which each wor inductively, how themes are identified or conclusions drawn, ropriate. s who were provided an informed choice of a Number of participants with documentation lated to waiver services and provider types; D = lata Sampling Approach(check each that applies): |
| Performance Measures For each performance measure the State will use complete the following. Where possible, include note of performance measure, provide informations are performance measure. Source of data is analyzed statistically/deductively how recommendations are formulated, where appeared the CM informed them of their choices related to the CM informed them of the CM information to the CM information the | to assess compliance with the statutory assurance (or sub-assurance umerator/denominator. ion on the aggregated data that will enable the State to analyze and In this section provide information on the method by which each or inductively, how themes are identified or conclusions drawn, propriate. s who were provided an informed choice of a Number of participants with documentation lated to waiver services and provider types; D = Sampling Approach(check each that applies): |

| | | Confidence Interval = 5% |
|----------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| Other | ✓ Annually | Stratified |
| Specify: | | Describe Group: |
| | Continuously and | Other |
| | Ongoing | Specify: |
| | | <u> </u> |
| | Other | |
| | Specify: | |
| | | |

| Data Aggregation and Analysis: | |
|--|---|
| Responsible Party for data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): | Frequency of data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): |
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly |
| ✓ Operating Agency | Monthly |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly |
| Other Specify: | ✓ Annually |
| | Continuously and Ongoing |
| | Other Specify: |

ii. If applicable, in the textbox below provide any necessary additional information on the strategies employed by the State to discover/identify problems/issues within the waiver program, including frequency and parties responsible. HOW THE CARE PLAN IS DEVELOPED (BACKGROUND)

The plan of care can only be developed using the CARE assessment application. The plan of care is developed with information entered into CARE by the participant and case manager during the assessment process. An algorithm in CARE runs when the assessment is complete to create the plan of care based on the data input by the case manager and participant. CARE tracks identified needs and the type of providers (formal or informal) who are assigned by the case manager to each identified need. CARE has the case manager address/plan for each topic as he/she moves through the assessment process. The Service Summary (Plan of Care) identifies areas such as:

- Formal and informal supports and the tasks that have been assigned to each;
- Participant goals and preferences; and
- Referrals including who will follow through with the referral and when.

HOW DISCOVERY IS DESIGNED AND IMPLEMENTED

ALTSA monitors plan of care decisions in several ways:

1. Local Supervisory Discovery Activities

Each year, social service supervisors/managers monitor three records per experienced worker to ensure the plan of care is reviewed and adjusted and that all needs (including health and safety and risk factors) and preferences are included in the plan of care and delivered as outlined. For new staff, the first five assessments are reviewed and then a minimum of 50% of plans are reviewed during the next three months of employment. Errors in assessment that can lead to an inaccurate plan of care are corrected. Reports for experienced workers can be generated at any time for preliminary action, and annually for statistical analysis.

2. Statewide ADSA QA Unit Discovery Activities

The ALTSA QA unit monitors participant plans of care using a statistically valid sample of records statewide on a twelvemonth review cycle.

- QA reports are reviewed with each HCS region, and corrective action is required within 30 days by case managers, supervisors and/or field managers.
- All participant's assessed needs (including health and safety and risk factors) whether or not paid by ALTSA, are documented within CARE.
- Evacuation plans are required and are recorded in CARE.
- If lack of immediate care would pose a serious threat to the health and welfare of the participant, a backup plan is required.
- QA monitoring assures that all services are delivered in accordance with the service plan, including type, scope, amount, duration, and frequency as specified in the plan of care.

The QA application and CARE reports, (QA monitoring data is current at the time monitoring occurred and CARE management reports are in real time), capture the following:

- Needs identified in CARE are adequately addressed in the participant's plan of care
- Plan of care development is participant directed and plans are completed in required time frame
- Participants receive all of the services identified in the plan of care
- Participants are provided the freedom to choose waiver services, institutional care, and service providers
- Participant's choices are not limited within the parameters of the waiver and choice of qualified providers is adequate to meet participant needs
- Plans are reviewed and revised in response to participant direction or change in needs.

b. Methods for Remediation/Fixing Individual Problems

i. Describe the State's method for addressing individual problems as they are discovered. Include information regarding responsible parties and GENERAL methods for problem correction. In addition, provide information on the methods used by the State to document these items.

Upon completion of each record review, the case manager is expected to make necessary corrections. Corrections are verified by either the QA unit or the case management supervisor. The QA unit verifies that required corrections have been made at the individual level within 30 days of the preliminary review and document the verification in the QA monitoring application. Items related to health and safety and payment, require either immediate action or within three working days depending on the situation. Supervisors verify that corrections have been made at the individual level prior to completing the review and document this activity in the QA monitoring application.

Reports and aggregate data are reviewed throughout the year (based on an established review schedule) by individuals who make decisions on what improvements are needed individually or systemically. Regions are required to develop a Proficiency Improvement Plan (PIP) within 30 days of receiving their final report. The PIP addresses any area where required proficiency is not met. Draft plans are reviewed by ALTSA prior to approval and implementation. Progress reporting is unique to each item within the PIP and unique to each region. The region completes the "Progress Reporting Section" and sends to the QA lead when due with a cc: to the QA manager. If the progress report is not received on time, the QA lead follows up with the region.

Statewide systemic issues are addressed in on-going case management training, policy review/revision/development, and other areas as needed.

ii. Remediation Data Aggregation

Remediation-related Data Aggregation and Analysis (including trend identification)

| Responsible Party(check each that applies): | Frequency of data aggregation and analysis(check each that applies): |
|---|--|
| ☐ State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly |
| ✓ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly |
| Other Specify: | ✓ Annually |
| | Continuously and Ongoing |
| | Other |

| Applicatio | n for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA | A.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015 P | age 81 of 128 |
|-----------------|---|--|-------------------|
| | Responsible Party(check each that applies): | Frequency of data aggregation and analysis(checked) each that applies): | ck |
| | | Specify: | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| discove No | the State does not have all elements of the Quality Improry and remediation related to the assurance of Service | rovement Strategy in place, provide timelines to design Plans that are currently non-operational. | methods for |
| ○ Ye Ple | | ans, the specific timeline for implementing identified st | rategies, and the |
| pa | rties responsible for its operation. | | |
| | | | V |
| Appendix 1 | E: Participant Direction of Services | | |
| Applicability (| from Application Section 3, Components of the Waiver | r Reauest): | |
| | | • / | |
| | This waiver provides participant direction opportu This waiver does not provide participant direction o | propertunities. Do not complete the remainder of the Appendix. | pendix. |
| participant exe | | direct their services. Participant direction of services in rovide services, a participant-managed budget or both. ag commitment to participant direction. | |
| Indicate whet | her Independence Plus designation is requested (sele | ect one): | |
| | The State requests that this waiver be considered for independence Plus designation is not requested. | or Independence Plus designation. | |
| Appendix 1 | E: Participant Direction of Services | | |
| I | E-1: Overview (1 of 13) | | |
| Answers prov | ided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need | to submit Appendix E. | |
| Appendix 1 | E: Participant Direction of Services | | |
| | E-1: Overview (2 of 13) | | |
| Answers prov | ided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need | to submit Appendix E. | |
| Annendix 1 | E: Participant Direction of Services | | |
| | E-1: Overview (3 of 13) | | |
| Answers prov | ided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need | to submit Appendix E. | |
| | E: Participant Direction of Services | • | |
| | E-1: Overview (4 of 13) | | |
| | , | | |
| Answers prov | ided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need | to submit Appendix E. | |
| * * | E: Participant Direction of Services | | |
| I | E-1: Overview (5 of 13) | | |
| Answers prov | ided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need | to submit Appendix E. | |

| Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (6 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (7 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (8 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (9 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (10 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (11 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (12 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (12 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-2: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | Application for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015 | Page 82 of 128 |
|---|--|----------------|
| E-1: Overview (6 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix F. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (7 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (8 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (9 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (10 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (11 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (12 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-2: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | | C |
| Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (7 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (8 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (9 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (10 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (11 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (12 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-2: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | | |
| E-1: Overview (7 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (8 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (9 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (10 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (11 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (12 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-2: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | |
| Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (8 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (9 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (10 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (11 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (12 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-2: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services | |
| Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (8 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (9 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (10 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (11 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (12 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-2: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | E-1: Overview (7 of 13) | |
| E-1: Overview (8 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (9 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (10 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (11 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (12 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-2: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | |
| Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (9 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (10 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (11 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (12 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-2: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services | |
| Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (9 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (10 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (11 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (12 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-2: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | E-1: Overview (8 of 13) | |
| E-1: Overview (9 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (10 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (11 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (12 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-2: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | |
| Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (10 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (11 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (12 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-2: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services | |
| Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (10 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (11 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (12 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | E-1: Overview (9 of 13) | |
| E-1: Overview (10 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (11 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (12 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-2: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | |
| Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (11 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (12 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-2: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services | |
| Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (11 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (12 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-2: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | E-1: Overview (10 of 13) | |
| E-1: Overview (11 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (12 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-2: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | |
| Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (12 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-2: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services | |
| Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (12 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-2: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | E-1: Overview (11 of 13) | |
| E-1: Overview (12 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-2: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | |
| Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-2: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services | |
| Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-2: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | E-1: Overview (12 of 13) | |
| E-1: Overview (13 of 13) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-2: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | |
| Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-2: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services | |
| Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services E-2: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | E-1: Overview (13 of 13) | |
| E-2: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | |
| Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services | |
| | E-2: Opportunities for Participant Direction (1 of 6) | |
| Annendix F. Participant Direction of Services | Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | |
| Appendix E. I al delpant Direction of Sci vices | Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services | |
| E-2: Opportunities for Participant-Direction (2 of 6) | E-2: Opportunities for Participant-Direction (2 of 6) | |
| Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | |
| Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services | Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services | |
| E-2: Opportunities for Participant-Direction (3 of 6) | E-2: Opportunities for Participant-Direction (3 of 6) | |
| Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E. | |
| https://wms-mmdl.cdsvdc.com/WMS/faces/protected/35/print/PrintSelector.jsp 8/4/2015 | https://wms-mmdl.cdsvdc.com/WMS/faces/protected/35/print/PrintSelector.jsp | 8/4/2015 |

Page 83 of 128

Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services

E-2: Opportunities for Participant-Direction (4 of 6)

Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E.

Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services

E-2: Opportunities for Participant-Direction (5 of 6)

Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E.

Appendix E: Participant Direction of Services

E-2: Opportunities for Participant-Direction (6 of 6)

Answers provided in Appendix E-0 indicate that you do not need to submit Appendix E.

Appendix F: Participant Rights

Appendix F-1: Opportunity to Request a Fair Hearing

The State provides an opportunity to request a Fair Hearing under 42 CFR Part 431, Subpart E to individuals: (a) who are not given the choice of home and community-based services as an alternative to the institutional care specified in Item 1-F of the request; (b) are denied the service (s) of their choice or the provider(s) of their choice; or, (c) whose services are denied, suspended, reduced or terminated. The State provides notice of action as required in 42 CFR §431.210.

Procedures for Offering Opportunity to Request a Fair Hearing. Describe how the individual (or his/her legal representative) is informed of the opportunity to request a fair hearing under 42 CFR Part 431, Subpart E. Specify the notice(s) that are used to offer individuals the opportunity to request a Fair Hearing. State laws, regulations, policies and notices referenced in the description are available to CMS upon request through the operating or Medicaid agency.

Fair hearing policies and corresponding State regulations ensure that all persons have the right to apply for long-term care services administered by the department, and all applicants/participants have the right to have their financial and program eligibility determined by the department and the right to appeal any decision made by HCS staff which they perceive as adversely impacting their long-term care services including, but not limited to the denial of services, reduction in the level of services, suspension of services, or termination of services. Fair hearing policy and procedure is outlined in Chapter 1 of the State Long-Term Care Manual. Implementation and tracking of fair hearings is accomplished through an automated database.

All waiver participants sign and receive a copy the "Acknowledgement of Services" form (DSHS 14-225). This form is used to inform participants of their choices regarding waiver and institutional services and of their fair hearing rights.

The case manager informs the applicant/participant verbally AND in writing when HCS approves, denies, suspends, reduces, or terminates services and explains the reason(s) for the action or decision in question, including the facts upon which the decision was based. This notice includes language that is found in Washington Administrative Code that informs the participant that they have a right to continuing benefits pending the outcome of the administrative hearing if they request a hearing by the effective date of the department's decision or the end of the month in which the effective date occurs. Participants have ninety (90) days from the date they receive the Planned Action Notice to appeal the department's decision.

The applicant/participant must always be informed of the right to a fair hearing and how to make a fair hearing request. A fair hearing request form is included with the Planned Action Notice sent to the participant. The participant is informed that fair hearing requests may be made verbally or in writing. Planned Action Notices are currently retained in the participant's CARE record. Decisions are kept with the same retention as other client documents.

The case manager documents in the Service Episode Record the date, topic of discussion, that the fair hearing process has been explained, and the participant's decision.

References:

DSHS form 14-225 - Acknowledgement of Services Chapter 388-02 WAC DSHS hearing rules WAC 388-02 and its successors Long-Term Care Manual Chapter 1

Appendix F: Participant-Rights

Appendix F-2: Additional Dispute Resolution Process

- a. Availability of Additional Dispute Resolution Process. Indicate whether the State operates another dispute resolution process that offers participants the opportunity to appeal decisions that adversely affect their services while preserving their right to a Fair Hearing. Select one:
 - No. This Appendix does not apply
 - Yes. The State operates an additional dispute resolution process
- b. Description of Additional Dispute Resolution Process. Describe the additional dispute resolution process, including: (a) the State agency that operates the process; (b) the nature of the process (i.e., procedures and timeframes), including the types of disputes addressed through the process; and, (c) how the right to a Medicaid Fair Hearing is preserved when a participant elects to make use of the process: State laws, regulations, and policies referenced in the description are available to CMS upon request through the operating or Medicaid agency.

| _ |
|---|
| |
| |

Appendix F: Participant-Rights

Appendix F-3: State Grievance/Complaint System

- a. Operation of Grievance/Complaint System. Select one:
 - No. This Appendix does not apply
 - Yes. The State operates a grievance/complaint system that affords participants the opportunity to register grievances or complaints concerning the provision of services under this waiver
- **b.** Operational Responsibility. Specify the State agency that is responsible for the operation of the grievance/complaint system:

The system is operated by the Department of Social and Health Services through the Aging and Long-Term Support Administration.

- c. Description of System. Describe the grievance/complaint system, including: (a) the types of grievances/complaints that participants may register; (b) the process and timelines for addressing grievances/complaints; and, (c) the mechanisms that are used to resolve grievances/complaints. State laws, regulations, and policies referenced in the description are available to CMS upon request through the Medicaid agency or the operating agency (if applicable).
 - a) Types of grievances/complaints that participants may register:

Participants may register complaints about anything the Department does or is responsible for that they perceive as affecting them negatively in any way. To protect participant rights, some types of complaints are immediately directed to other formal systems rather than being addressed through the grievance process.

All participants receive the document, "Your Rights and Responsibilities When You Receive Services Offered by Aging and Disability Services Administration". This document informs participants that they have the right to make a complaint and also have the right to separately request a fair hearing. In addition, participants receive a Planned Action Notice informing them of all actions taken by ALTSA. This notice outlines the fair hearing process and offers participants the pamphlet entitled "Your Hearing Rights in a DSHS Case" which explains that an optional opportunity to settle the case before the hearing is available and also explains that if an agreement cannot be reached the right to a fair hearing remains.

Complaints not handled through the grievance process include the following:

- --Complaints of abuse, neglect or financial exploitation of a vulnerable adult or child referred to formal protective systems
- --Participant disputes about services that have been denied, reduced, suspended, or terminated participant is informed of their rights and referred to the fair hearing process
- --Complaints about possible Medicaid fraud referred to the Medicaid Fraud Control Unit
- b) Process and timelines for addressing grievances/complaints:

Complaints can be received and addressed at any level of the organization. However, ALTSA always strives to address grievances/complaints at the lowest level possible. Upon receipt at any level, all DSHS employees are required to respond to inperson or telephone complaints within one business day. Written complaints must receive a response within seven business days. Complaints are referred to the case manager for action unless the complainant requests it not be. If the case manager is unable to resolve the complaint, the person is referred to the case manager's supervisor. The supervisor has ten working days from the date of receipt to attempt to resolve the issue. If the person feels their complaint is not resolved, they are referred to the Regional Manager.

Page 85 of 128

The Manager has ten working days to seek resolution. If the person continues to feel their complaint is not resolved, they are referred to the state level ALTSA headquarters. ALTSA has ten working days to resolve the complaint and must notify the person in writing of the outcome.

As part of the pre-hearing process, the administrative hearing coordinator is responsible for clarifying the issues that the participant is disputing. If the dispute is in relation to a personality conflict with the case manager, for instance, or a dispute that falls outside of WAC/eligibility, the coordinator informs the participant about their grievance procedure. A case manager, supervisor, etc. may also inform the participant about the agency's grievance procedure. If the issue is the denial of an Exception to Rule request, the Notice of Action, Exception to Rule that is given to the participant contains the grievance procedure.

c) Mechanisms used to resolve grievances/complaints:

Mechanisms that are used as appropriate to the type of complaint may include record review and correction of any errors; case conferences with the participant; a change of providers; information and referral; additional information on program policies, statutes, administrative rules; and adjustment to the plan of care.

References:

- (1) ALTSA Complaint/Grievance Policy for Home and Community Services Division
- (2) Management Bulletin H05-018 Policy/Procedure Client Grievance Policy March 2005
- (3) DSHS Administrative Policy No. 8.11

Appendix G: Participant Safeguards

Appendix G-1: Response to Critical Events or Incidents

- **a.** Critical Event or Incident Reporting and Management Process. Indicate whether the State operates Critical Event or Incident Reporting and Management Process that enables the State to collect information on sentinel events occurring in the waiver program. Select one:
 - Yes. The State operates a Critical Event or Incident Reporting and Management Process (complete Items b through e)
 No. This Appendix does not apply (do not complete Items b through e)
 If the State does not operate a Critical Event or Incident Reporting and Management Process, describe the process that the State uses to elicit information on the health and welfare of individuals served through the program.
- b. State Critical Event or Incident Reporting Requirements. Specify the types of critical events or incidents (including alleged abuse, neglect and exploitation) that the State requires to be reported for review and follow-up action by an appropriate authority, the individuals and/or entities that are required to report such events and incidents and the timelines for reporting. State laws, regulations, and policies that are referenced are available to CMS upon request through the Medicaid agency or the operating agency (if applicable).

The State requires the following types of critical events or incidents be immediately reported for review and follow-up action by an appropriate authority:

- -Abandonment
- -Abuse (including sexual, physical and mental)
- -Exploitation
- -Financial exploitation
- -Neglect
- -Self-neglect

Types of Abuse under RCW 74.34.020

- 1. Abandonment means action or inaction by a person or entity with a duty of care for a vulnerable adult that leaves the vulnerable person without the means or ability to obtain necessary food, clothing, shelter, or health care.
- 2. Abuse means the willful action or inaction that inflicts injury, unreasonable confinement, intimidation, or punishment on a vulnerable adult. In instances of abuse of a vulnerable adult who is unable to express or demonstrate physical harm, pain, or mental anguish, the abuse is presumed to cause physical harm, pain, or mental anguish. Abuse includes sexual abuse, mental abuse, physical abuse, and exploitation of a vulnerable adult which have the following meanings:
- a. Sexual abuse means any form of nonconsensual sexual contact including, but not limited to, unwanted or inappropriate touching, rape, sodomy, sexual coercion, sexually explicit photographing, and sexual harassment. Sexual abuse includes any sexual contact between a staff person, who is not also a resident or client, of a facility or a staff person of a program authorized under Chapter 71A.12 RCW, and a vulnerable adult living in that facility or receiving service from a program authorized under Chapter 71A.12 RCW, whether or not it is consensual.
- b. Physical abuse means the willful action of inflicting bodily injury or physical mistreatment. Physical abuse includes, but is not limited to: striking with or without an object, slapping, pinching, choking, kicking, shoving, prodding, or the use of chemical restraints

or physical restraints unless the restraints are consistent with licensing requirements, and includes restraints that are otherwise being used inappropriately.

- c. Mental abuse means any willful action or inaction of mental or verbal abuse. Mental abuse includes, but is not limited to: coercion, harassment, inappropriately isolating a vulnerable adult from family, friends, or regular activity, and verbal assault that includes ridiculing, intimidating, yelling, or swearing.
- d. Exploitation means an act of forcing, compelling, or exerting undue influence over a vulnerable adult causing the vulnerable adult to act in a way that is inconsistent with relevant past behavior, or causing the vulnerable adult to perform services for the benefit of another
- (1) Financial exploitation means the illegal or improper use of the property, income, resources, or trust funds of the vulnerable adult by any person for any person's profit or advantage.
- 3. Neglect means a pattern of conduct or inaction by a person or entity with a duty of care that fails to provide the goods and services that maintain physical or mental health of a vulnerable adult, or that fails to avoid or prevent physical or mental harm or pain to a vulnerable adult; or an act or omission by a person or entity with a duty of care that demonstrates a serious disregard of consequences of such a magnitude as to constitute a clear and present danger to the vulnerable adult's health, welfare, or safety, including but not limited to conduct prohibited under RCW 9A.42.100.
- 4. Self-neglect means the failure of a vulnerable adult, not living in a facility, to provide for himself or herself the goods and services necessary for the vulnerable adult's physical or mental health, and the absence of which impairs or threatens the vulnerable adult's well-being. This definition may include a vulnerable adult who is receiving services through home health, hospice, or a home care agency, or an individual provider when the neglect is not a result of inaction by that agency or individual provider.

Referrals are received in any format used by the referent including email, phone calls, or postal mail and the referrals are then routed to the appropriate investigative body. Referrals for abuse, neglect, exploitation, or abandonment can be made directly to APS or the CRU through the use of the Regional APS intake line or the RCS Complaint Resolution Unit (CRU) toll-free number. The State also provides an End Harm hotline where any type of referral can be made and the referral is routed to the appropriate investigative entity.

Intake reports are first screened for the need for emergency response and the appropriate emergency responder is notified if indicated. Reports are then evaluated for jurisdiction for either Adult Protective Services or Complaint Resolution Unit, whether the intake will result in a full investigation and if so the time frames for the investigation. Reports are then prioritized and assigned for investigation as described in G 1-d.

Required reporting of allegations involving waiver participants: What, when and to whom:

RCW 74.34.035 Reports (excerpt):

- (1) When there is reasonable cause to believe that abandonment, abuse, financial exploitation, or neglect of a vulnerable adult has occurred, mandated reporters shall immediately report to the department.
- (2) When there is reason to suspect that sexual assault has occurred, mandated reporters shall immediately report to the appropriate law enforcement agency and to the department.
- (3) When there is reason to suspect that physical assault has occurred or there is reasonable cause to believe that an act has caused fear of imminent harm:
- (a) Mandated reporters shall immediately report to the department; and
- (b) Mandated reporters shall immediately report to the appropriate law enforcement agency, except as provided in subsection (4) of this section.
- (4) A mandated reporter is not required to report to a law enforcement agency, unless requested by the injured vulnerable adult or his or her legal representative or family member, an incident of physical assault between vulnerable adults that causes minor bodily injury and does not require more than basic first aid, unless:
- (a) The injury appears on the back, face, head, neck, chest, breasts, groin, inner thigh, buttock, genital, or anal area;
- (b) There is a fracture;
- (c) There is a pattern of physical assault between the same vulnerable adults or involving the same vulnerable adults; or
- (d) There is an attempt to choke a vulnerable adult.

Required reporters of allegations of abuse, abandonment, neglect and financial exploitation:

RCW 74.34.020 Definitions: (8) "Mandated reporter" is an employee of the department; law enforcement officer; social worker; professional school personnel; individual provider; an employee of a facility; an operator of a facility; an employee of a social service, welfare, mental health, adult day health, adult day care, home health, home care, or hospice agency; county coroner or medical examiner; Christian Science practitioner; or health care provider subject to chapter 18.130 RCW.

References:

- -Chapter 74.34 RCW: Abuse of Vulnerable Adults statute
- -WAC 388-71-0100 through 01280: Adult Protective Services
- -HCS Long-Term Care Manual, Chapter 6, policies and procedures of the Adult Protective Services Program

c. Participant Training and Education. Describe how training and/or information is provided to participants (and/or families or legal representatives, as appropriate) concerning protections from abuse, neglect, and exploitation, including how participants (and/or families or legal representatives, as appropriate) can notify appropriate authorities or entities when the participant may have experienced abuse, neglect or exploitation.

The following resources illustrate ways that participants, family members, caregivers and/or legal representatives are provided information about protections from mistreatment and told how to report concerns or incidents of abuse, neglect, and exploitation:

Participants receive information at least annually during their annual assessment or more frequently if their situation changes significantly. Every CARE assessment addresses potential abuse, neglect and exploitation. This information is provided by the social worker or case manager verbally and in the ALTSA publication, "Medicaid and Options for Long-Term Care Services for Adults" which is provided during the assessment.

At the time of assessment, each participant reviews and signs a form entitled "Your Rights and Responsibilities" (including the right to be free from abuse).

The participant financial eligibility process also includes a review of funds and information on client financial rights.

Other resources available to participants and representatives include:

- 1. Provider training (e.g., Caregiver Orientation, and Revised Fundamentals of Caregiving and Safety Training);
- 2. ALTSA and DSHS internet websites;
- 3. Eldercare Locator (AoA);
- 4. DSHS End Harm campaign and the activities associated with the annual statewide July Adult Abuse Prevention month.
- **d.** Responsibility for Review of and Response to Critical Events or Incidents. Specify the entity (or entities) that receives reports of critical events or incidents specified in item G-1-a, the methods that are employed to evaluate such reports, and the processes and time-frames for responding to critical events or incidents, including conducting investigations.

The Complaint Resolution Unit (CRU) in the Residential Care Services Division investigates licensed or certified residential providers. The CRU receives reports of abuse, abandonment, neglect, or financial exploitation by phone, fax, letter, or in-person.

The CRU complaint investigation response times are 2, 10, 20, 45, and 90 days, as well as Quality Reviews. For allegations that involve named individuals that may have perpetrated abuse, neglect, or misappropriation of resident funds, reponse times are 10, 20, 30, and 60 days. All of these categories require an on-site investigation, except for the Quality Review category. In general, the shorter the investigation response timeframe, the more serious the alleged abuse. Any report received from a public caller is assigned an on-site investigative response time.

The participant or the participant's representative is informed of the results of the CRU investigation. For unsubstantiated results, the participant/representative receives verbal notification at the end of the investigation. For substantiated results, the participant receives verbal notification (written when requested) at two stages throughout the investigation:

- 1) when a determination is made by the investigator to recommend that the allegation be substantiated; and
- 2) when this determination has been reviewed by the regional reviewing authority.

For incidents where the alleged perpetrator is from outside the home or is not affiliated with the home, the Adult Protective Services (APS) Unit in the Home and Community Services Division will conduct the intake and investigation. APS timelines for investigation are based on the severity and immediacy of actual or potential physical, mental, or financial harm to the alleged victim. APS investigations are completed within 90 days of assignment unless necessary investigation or protective services activity continues.

References:

- 1. RCW 74.34: Abuse of Vulnerable Adults statute
- 2. WAC 388-71-0100 through 01280: Adult Protective Services rule
- 3. HCS Long-Term Care Manual, Chapter 6, policies and procedures of the Adult Protective Services Program
- e. Responsibility for Oversight of Critical Incidents and Events. Identify the State agency (or agencies) responsible for overseeing the reporting of and response to critical incidents or events that affect waiver participants, how this oversight is conducted, and how frequently.

The State Operating Agency has oversight of two units that provide response and reporting on critical incidents and events.

The Complaint Resolution Unit (CRU), located within the Residential Care Services Division of the operating agency, has a formal quality assurance review process in which a sample of completed investigations is reviewed retrospectively on an annual cycle. The CRU conducts performance monitoring using a review tool which assesses major components of the investigative process. The tool is used by Headquarters and field staff to conduct independent reviews of a random mix of complaint investigations. Multiple objective criteria are used to determine if all elements of a thorough investigation are demonstrated through a random sample of completed investigations. Managers conduct this formal review process for work done in another field unit, so that objectivity is maintained. The process also includes a panel of Headquarters' reviewers who review the same sample of investigations, and then

comparisons are made between findings.

The Adult Protective Services (APS) Unit, located within the Home and Community Services Division of the operating agency, has a quality assurance monitoring process that includes record reviews and a formal in-person skills evaluation conducted by a supervisor during an actual APS investigation. APS routinely reports some aspects of program performance to the Governor for review (Government Management Accountability and Performance).

Information and findings are communicated to the Medicaid agency via the quarterly Medicaid Agency Waiver Management Committee.

Appendix G: Participant Safeguards

Appendix G-2: Safeguards Concerning Restraints and Restrictive Interventions (1 of 3)

- **a.** Use of Restraints. (Select one): (For waiver actions submitted before March 2014, responses in Appendix G-2-a will display information for both restraints and seclusion. For most waiver actions submitted after March 2014, responses regarding seclusion appear in Appendix G-2-c.)
 - The State does not permit or prohibits the use of restraints

Specify the State agency (or agencies) responsible for detecting the unauthorized use of restraints and how this oversight is conducted and its frequency:



- The use of restraints is permitted during the course of the delivery of waiver services. Complete Items G-2-a-i and G-2-a-ii.
 - i. Safeguards Concerning the Use of Restraints. Specify the safeguards that the State has established concerning the use of each type of restraint (i.e., personal restraints, drugs used as restraints, mechanical restraints). State laws, regulations, and policies that are referenced are available to CMS upon request through the Medicaid agency or the operating agency (if applicable).

Conditions under which a restraint may be applied:

Physical restraints, mechanical devices used as a restraint and chemical restraints may be used solely to treat a participant's medical symptoms related to behavior that poses a safety or health risk. Restraints may not be used for the purposes of discipline or convenience. The participant has the right to refuse any service or medication at any time, including restraints used for medical purposes.

Identification of a specific and individualized assessed need:

If a restraint is to be used to treat medical symptoms related to behavior, it must be supported by an assessed medical need in the person centered service plan and included in the negotiated care plan which is the plan developed between the participant and the residential provider. The residential provider is required to incorporate the assessment and person centered service plan into the negotiated care plan. The plans must be updated if new needs arise. The negotiated care plan must list all assessed needs for which the participant has chosen to accept care or services and list which care and services the participant has refused. This includes the use of restraints for medical purposes. The participant must agree to and sign the person centered and negotiated care plans.

Informed Consent:

The participant or representative is always included in the development of the person centered care plan and the negotiated care plan. The participant or representative must be made aware of the risks and the right to refuse the restraint. The use of restraints is voluntary and the participant or representative must give informed consent, which is documented in the resident's Negotiated Care Plan.

Positive interventions, supports and less intrusive methods must be employed prior to the use of restraints: Prior to the use of restraints alternative strategies must be tried. The person centered service plan contains positive and less intrusive interventions that must be employed for any identified behavior including medical symptoms. The participant's negotiated care plan includes strategies, therapeutic interventions, and required staff behavior to address the symptoms for which the restraint is prescribed. The plan addresses a participant's special needs and responses to a participant's refusal of care and the need to reduce tension, agitation or anxiety. The residential provider must document in the negotiated care plan other strategies or modifications used to avoid restraints.

Participants must have an assessed need proportionate to the use of restraints:

The need for a restraint must be assessed by a medical professional. This information must then be incorporated into the participant's negotiated care plan. The conditions under which a restraint may be used must be documented in the participant's care plan and in the medical professional's treatment plan. Documentation must reflect the medical

symptom related to behavior for which a restraint is being used, when a restraint may be used, and how the restraint should be used.

Physical restraints or mechanical devices used as a restraint to treat a medical symptom are authorized and monitored under the onsite supervision of a nurse or physician during the time the restraints are applied.

The use of chemical restraints to treat a medical symptom is authorized by a standing physician's order that reflects when and how to use the chemical restraint.

Collection and review of data to measure the ongoing effectiveness of the modification:

The adult family home provider must document the use of chemical restraints in the medication log, and must indicate the dosage, when it was given, and whether it was effective. The use of physical restraints and mechanical devices used as a restraint must be reviewed by the supervising medical professional and measured for ongoing effectiveness.

Periodic review of restraint usage:

The negotiated care plan must be reviewed at least annually and updated at any time the use of restraint becomes ineffective, is no longer needed or becomes unsafe.

Restraints may not cause harm:

The use of restraints must be deemed safe and appropriate by the medical professional prescribing and monitoring their use. The participant or representative is informed of any risks and may choose to decline the use of restraints at any time.

Education and training requirements for providers involved in the use of restraints:

All medical professionals involved in prescribing and monitoring restraints must have appropriate licensure and qualifications. Administrator and caregivers must have completed all required training which includes safety and orientation, 48 hours of administrative training, 70 hours of basic training and 12 hours per year of continuing education.

ii. State Oversight Responsibility. Specify the State agency (or agencies) responsible for overseeing the use of restraints and ensuring that State safeguards concerning their use are followed and how such oversight is conducted and its frequency:

Aging and Long-Term Support Administration is responsible for detecting the unauthorized use of restraints.

Required training for all paid caregivers includes clear instructions that any use of restraint for behavior or convenience is prohibited. Mandatory training includes detailed information on types of prohibited restraint (physical, chemical, environmental), risks related to the use of restraints, and alternatives to the use of restraints. Caregivers are among the people that Washington State Law (RCW 74.34) lists as mandatory reporters of suspected abuse.

The Aging and Long-Term Support Administration detects use of restraints through reports received in the Adult Protective Services system, through the face to face CARE assessment process conducted yearly and at significant change, through the grievance process, through quality assurance activities that may include face to face process which includes observations and interviews that determine compliance with licensing rules and related statutes and regulations.

In addition, adult family homes are licensed through the state Residential Care Services Division. The licensing inspection process includes observations and interviews to determine compliance with licensing rules and related statutes and regulations including the use of restraints. In addition to licensing inspections, the licensing staff investigates complaints from residents or the public, including those about possible restraint violations, and takes action to ensure that rights are not violated.

Appendix G: Participant Safeguards

Appendix G-2: Safeguards Concerning Restraints and Restrictive Interventions (2 of 3)

b. Use of Restrictive Interventions. (Select one):

The State does not permit or prohibits the use of restrictive interventions

Specify the State agency (or agencies) responsible for detecting the unauthorized use of restrictive interventions and how this oversight is conducted and its frequency:

The Aging and Long-Term Support Administration (ALTSA) is responsible for detecting the unauthorized use of restrictive interventions.

Required training for all paid caregivers includes clear instructions that any use of restrictive intervention is prohibited.

Mandatory training includes detailed information on types of restrictive interventions that are beyond the obvious use of restraint

| | | clusion. Training also includes multiple alternatives to restrictive intervention and instructs the caregiver to consult with involved in the person's care such as family and case managers. |
|---------|------------------------------|---|
| | Service | A detects use of restrictive intervention through reports received by the Complaint Resolution Unit in the Residential Care es Division, through the face-to-face CARE assessment process conducted yearly and at significant change, through the nee process and through quality assurance activities that may include face-to-face interviews of participants and review of a participants. |
| 0 | The us | se of restrictive interventions is permitted during the course of the delivery of waiver services Complete Items G-2-b-i 2-b-ii. |
| | i. | Safeguards Concerning the Use of Restrictive Interventions. Specify the safeguards that the State has in effect concerning the use of interventions that restrict participant movement, participant access to other individuals, locations or activities, restrict participant rights or employ aversive methods (not including restraints or seclusion) to modify behavior. State laws, regulations, and policies referenced in the specification are available to CMS upon request through the Medicaid agency or the operating agency. |
| | | |
| | ii. | State Oversight Responsibility. Specify the State agency (or agencies) responsible for monitoring and overseeing the use of restrictive interventions and how this oversight is conducted and its frequency: |
| | | |
| Appendi | x G:] | Participant Safeguards |
| | App | endix G-2: Safeguards Concerning Restraints and Restrictive Interventions (3 of 3) |
| | | usion. (Select one): (This section will be blank for waivers submitted before Appendix G-2-c was added to WMS in March esponses for seclusion will display in Appendix G-2-a combined with information on restraints.) |
| | The St | ate does not permit or prohibits the use of seclusion |
| | | y the State agency (or agencies) responsible for detecting the unauthorized use of seclusion and how this oversight is sted and its frequency: |
| | ALTS | A is responsible for detecting the unauthorized use of restrictive interventions. |
| | prohibi beyond interve | ed training for all paid caregivers includes clear instructions that any use of restrictive intervention is ited. Mandatory training includes detailed information on types of restrictive interventions that are I the obvious use of restraint and seclusion. Training also includes multiple alternatives to restrictive ntion and instructs the caregiver to consult with others involved in the person's care such as family and anagers. |
| | receive yearly | ging and Long-Term Support Administration detects use of restrictive intervention through reports ed in the Adult Protective Services system, through the face to face CARE assessment process conducted and at significant change, through the grievance process and through quality assurance activities that clude face to face interviews of clients and review of complaints. |
| \circ | The us | se of seclusion is permitted during the course of the delivery of waiver services. Complete Items G-2-c-i and G-2-c-ii. |
| | i. | Safeguards Concerning the Use of Seclusion. Specify the safeguards that the State has established concerning the use of each type of seclusion. State laws, regulations, and policies that are referenced are available to CMS upon request through the Medicaid agency or the operating agency (if applicable). |
| | | \Diamond |
| | ii. | State Oversight Responsibility. Specify the State agency (or agencies) responsible for overseeing the use of seclusion and ensuring that State safeguards concerning their use are followed and how such oversight is conducted and its frequency: |
| | | |
| | | |

Page 90 of 128

Page 91 of 128

Appendix G: Participant Safeguards

Appendix G-3: Medication Management and Administration (1 of 2)

This Appendix must be completed when waiver services are furnished to participants who are served in licensed or unlicensed living arrangements where a provider has round-the-clock responsibility for the health and welfare of residents. The Appendix does not need to be completed when waiver participants are served exclusively in their own personal residences or in the home of a family member.

- a. Applicability. Select one:
 - No. This Appendix is not applicable (do not complete the remaining items)
 - Yes. This Appendix applies (complete the remaining items)

b. Medication Management and Follow-Up

i. Responsibility. Specify the entity (or entities) that have ongoing responsibility for monitoring participant medication regimens, the methods for conducting monitoring, and the frequency of monitoring.

Adult Family Home staff have ongoing responsibility for monitoring participant medication regimes for those participants requiring assistance with or administration of medications. After completing a full assessment of the participant's treatments and medications, the home is required to develop an individualized plan to provide medication assistance. This assistance is documented in the participant's Negotiated Service Plan or Individual Treatment Plan.

Medication assistance or administration is monitored each time the medication is taken or applied. Medication logs are used to document medication usage.

Licensing surveys of adult family homes include monitoring to WAC which prohibits the use of medications as chemical restraint for discipline and convenience and requires that negotiated care plans, resident assessments, or individual treatment plans include strategies and modifications of the environment and staff behavior to address the symptoms for which the medication is prescribed. WAC further requires that psychopharmacological drugs are prescribed by a physician or health care professional with prescriptive authority and that changes in medication only occur when the prescriber decides it is medically necessary. In addition to licensing surveys which are completed on an average cycle of 15-18 months, the RCS Division investigates reported complaints and concerns involving medications.

Additional monitoring of medications is provided by case management staff responding to assessment triggers by initiating a nursing referral. The CARE assessment tool has built-in triggers that alert the case manager to the presence of a medication regime that has an effect on participant assessment, service planning and delivery. Nursing referrals may be triggered by:

- a. A medication level that is "must be administered to person" and:
- -The particpiant is choking or gagging on medications; or
- -The participant is not taking medications as ordered; or
- b. The participant is declining assistance with medications and: -Is not taking medications as ordered; and -Has greater than one emergency room visit or greater than one hospitalization in the last six months; or
- c. The participant's medication regimen is complex and: -The participant has multiple prescribers; and -The participant has had greater than one emergency room visit or greater than one hospitalization in the last six months; and -The participant is not taking medications as ordered.
- ii. Methods of State Oversight and Follow-Up. Describe: (a) the method(s) that the State uses to ensure that participant medications are managed appropriately, including: (a) the identification of potentially harmful practices (e.g., the concurrent use of contraindicated medications); (b) the method(s) for following up on potentially harmful practices; and, (c) the State agency (or agencies) that is responsible for follow-up and oversight.

The CARE Assessment triggers a referral to Nursing Services when certain indicators are identified in the area of medication management. When a referral is indicated, the case manager discusses the situation with the participant and documents the discussion in CARE. If the participant agrees to a referral, documentation includes the date of referral and who is responsible to follow through. A referral is not necessary if the participant states they will discuss the issue with their healthcare provider at the next visit.

Referrals are triggered by:

- a. A medication level that is "must be administered to person" and:
- -The participant is choking or gagging on medications; or
- -The participant is not taking medications as ordered; or
- b. The participant is declining assistance with medications and:

Page 92 of 128

- -Is not taking medications as ordered; and
- -Has greater than one emergency room visit or greater than one hospitalization in the last six months; or
- c. The participant's medication regimen is complex and:
- -The participant has multiple prescribers; and
- -The participant has had greater than one emergency room visit or greater than one hospitalization in the last six months; and
- -The participant is not taking medications as ordered.

The RCS Division conducts regular oversight inspections of all adult family homes as part of the license renewal process. These visits occur on 15-18 month cycles. Inspectors monitor that medication assistance or administration is outlined in the participant's Negotiated Care Plan, resident assessment, or Individual Treatment Plan and implemented accordingly. In addition to licensing inspection visits, inspections are also prompted by reports and complaints made to the RCS complaint hotline. RCS collects trends, patterns and significant issues identified through licensing inspections and/or calls to the complaint line. Provider letters are sent to all adult family home proprietors addressing these concerns.

Information and findings are communicated to the Medicaid agency via the quarterly Medicaid Agency Waiver Management Committee.

Appendix G: Participant Safeguards

Appendix G-3: Medication Management and Administration (2 of 2)

- c. Medication Administration by Waiver Providers
 - i. Provider Administration of Medications. Select one:
 - Not applicable. (do not complete the remaining items)
 - Waiver providers are responsible for the administration of medications to waiver participants who cannot self-administer and/or have responsibility to oversee participant self-administration of medications. (complete the remaining items)
 - **ii. State Policy.** Summarize the State policies that apply to the administration of medications by waiver providers or waiver provider responsibilities when participants self-administer medications, including (if applicable) policies concerning medication administration by non-medical waiver provider personnel. State laws, regulations, and policies referenced in the specification are available to CMS upon request through the Medicaid agency or the operating agency (if applicable).

WAC 246-888 provides guidance to residents and providers in community-based care settings on medication assistance and administration: Self-administration with assistance means assistance with legend drugs and controlled substances rendered by a non-practitioner to an individual residing in a community-based care setting or an in-home care setting. It includes reminding or coaching the individual to take their medication, handing the medication container to the individual, opening the medication container, using an enabler, or placing the medication in the hand of the individual/resident. The individual/resident must be able to put the medication into his or her mouth or apply or instill the medication. The individual/resident does not necessarily need to state the name of the medication, intended effects, side effects, or other details, but must be aware that he/she is receiving medications. Assistance may be provided with prefilled insulin syringes. Assistance is limited to handing the prefilled insulin syringe to an individual/resident. Assistance with the administration of any other intravenous and/or injectable medication is specifically excluded. The individual/resident retains the right to refuse medication. Self-administration with assistance shall occur immediately prior to the ingestion or application of a medication.

Independent self-administration occurs when an individual/resident is independently able to directly apply a legend drug or controlled substance by ingestion, inhalation, injection or other means.

If an individual/resident is not able to physically ingest or apply a medication independently or with assistance, then the medication must be administered to the individual/resident by a person legally authorized to do so (e.g., physician, nurse, pharmacist). All laws and regulations applicable to medication administration apply. If an individual/resident cannot safely self-administer medication or self-administer with assistance and/or cannot indicate awareness that he or she is taking a medication, then the medication must be administered to the individual/resident by a person legally authorized to do so.

For adult family homes, WAC 246-840-910 describes the conditions under which a licensed registered nurse may delegate specific nursing care tasks to nursing assistants who meet certain requirements and provide care to individuals in a community-based care setting, including adult family homes: A licensed registered nurse may delegate specific nursing care tasks to nursing assistants who meet certain requirements and provide care to individuals in a community-based care setting.

Before delegating a nursing task in an adult family home, the registered nurse delegator must determine that it is appropriate to delegate based on the following criteria:

1. Determine that the setting allows delegation because it is a community-based care setting or an in-home care setting.

- 2. Assess the patient's nursing care needs and determine that the patient is in a stable and predictable condition.
- 3. Determine that the task to be delegated is within the delegating nurse's area of responsibility.
- 4. Determine that the task to be delegated can be properly and safely performed by the nursing assistant. The registered nurse delegator shall assess the potential risk of harm for the individual patient. Potential harm may include, but is not limited to, infection, hemorrhage, hypoxemia, nerve damage, physical injury, or psychological distress.
- 5. Analyze the complexity of the nursing task and determine the required training or additional training needed by the nursing assistant to competently accomplish the task. The registered nurse delegator shall consider the psychomotor and cognitive skills required to perform the nursing task. More complex tasks may require additional training and supervision for the nursing assistant. The registered nurse delegator must identify and facilitate any additional training of the nursing assistant that is needed prior to delegation. The registered nurse delegator must ensure that the task to be delegated can be properly and safely performed by the nursing assistant.
- 6. Assess the level of interaction required, considering language or cultural diversity that may affect communication or the ability to accomplish the task to be delegated, as well as methods to facilitate the interaction.
- 7. Verify that the nursing assistant:
- a. Is currently registered or certified as a nursing assistant in Washington state and is in good standing without restriction;
- b. As required in WAC 246-841-405 (2)(a), nursing assistants registered must complete both the basic caregiver training and core delegation training before performing any delegated task;
- c. Has a certificate of completion issued by the department of social and health services indicating completion of the required core nurse delegation training; and
- d. Is willing to perform the task in the absence of direct or immediate nurse supervision and accept responsibility for their actions.
- 8. Assess the ability of the nursing assistant to competently perform the delegated nursing task in the absence of direct or immediate nurse supervision to ensure that the nursing task can be properly and safely performed by the nursing assistant.
- 9. If the registered nurse delegator determines delegation is appropriate, the nurse must:
- a. Discuss the delegation process with the patient or authorized representative, including the level of training of the nursing assistant delivering care.
- b. Obtain patient consent. The patient, or authorized representative, must give written, informed consent to the delegation process under Chapter 7.70 RCW. Documented verbal consent of patient or authorized representative may be acceptable if written consent is obtained within thirty days; electronic consent is an acceptable format.
- c. Written consent is only necessary at the initial use of the nurse delegation process for each patient and is not necessary for task additions or changes or if a different nurse or nursing assistant will be participating in the process.
- 10. Document in the patient's record the rationale for delegating or not delegating nursing tasks.
- 11. Provide specific, written delegation instructions to the nursing assistant with a copy maintained in the patient's record that include:
- a. The rationale for delegating the nursing task;
- b. That the delegated nursing task is specific to one patient and is not transferable to another patient;
- c. That the delegated nursing task is specific to one nursing assistant and is not transferable to another nursing assistant;
- d. The nature of the condition requiring treatment and purpose of the delegated nursing task;
- e. A clear description of the procedure or steps to follow to perform the task;
- f. The predictable outcomes of the nursing task and how to effectively deal with them;
- g. The risks of the treatment;
- h. The interactions of prescribed medications;
- i. How to observe and report side effects, complications, or unexpected outcomes and appropriate actions to deal with them, including specific parameters for notifying the registered nurse delegator, health care provider, or emergency services;
- j. The action to take in situations where medications and/or treatments and/or procedures are altered by health care provider orders, including:
- (i) How to notify the registered nurse delegator of the change;
- (ii) The process the registered nurse delegator will use to obtain verification from the health care provider of the change in the medical order: and
- (iii) The process to notify the nursing assistant of whether administration of the medication or performance of the procedure

and/or treatment is delegated or not;

- k. How to document the task in the patient's record;
- 1. Document what teaching was done and that a return demonstration, or other method for verification of competency, was correctly done; and
- m. A plan of nursing supervision describing how frequently the registered nurse will supervise the performance of the delegated task by the nursing assistant and reevaluate the delegated nursing task. Supervision shall occur at least every ninety days.
- 12. The administration of medications may be delegated at the discretion of the registered nurse delegator but never by injection (by intramuscular, intradermal, subcutaneous, intraosseous, intravenous, or otherwise). The registered nurse delegator must provide written parameters specific to an individual patient which includes guidelines for the nursing assistant to follow in the decision-making process to administer a medication and the procedure to follow for such administration.
- 13. Delegation requires the registered nurse delegator teach the nursing assistant how to perform the task, including return demonstration or other method of verification of competency as determined by the registered nurse delegator.
- 14. The registered nurse delegator is accountable and responsible for the delegated nursing task. The registered nurse delegator must monitor the performance of the task(s) to assure compliance to established standards of practice, policies and procedures and to ensure appropriate documentation of the task(s).
- 15. The registered nurse delegator must evaluate the patient's responses to the delegated nursing care and to any modification of the nursing components of the patient's plan of care.
- 16. The registered nurse delegator must supervise and evaluate the performance of the nursing assistant, including direct observation or other method of verification of competency of the nursing assistant to perform the delegated nursing task. The registered nurse delegator must also reevaluate the patient's condition, the care provided to the patient, the capability of the nursing assistant, the outcome of the task, and any problems.
- 17. The registered nurse delegator must ensure safe and effective services are provided. Reevaluation and documentation must occur at least every ninety days. Frequency of supervision is at the discretion of the registered nurse delegator.
- iii. Medication Error Reporting. Select one of the following:

| ${\color{red} \bullet}$ | Providers that are responsible for medication administration are required to both record and report medication |
|-------------------------|--|
| | errors to a State agency (or agencies). |
| | Complete the following three items: |

(a) Specify State agency (or agencies) to which errors are reported:

Medication errors are reported to the Complaint Resolution Unit.

(b) Specify the types of medication errors that providers are required to record:

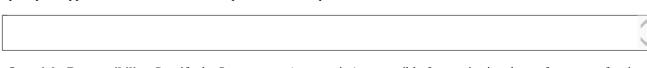
All medication errors are to be recorded.

(c) Specify the types of medication errors that providers must *report* to the State:

Medication errors which may be the result of neglect are to be reported.

O Providers responsible for medication administration are required to record medication errors but make information about medication errors available only when requested by the State.

Specify the types of medication errors that providers are required to record:



iv. State Oversight Responsibility. Specify the State agency (or agencies) responsible for monitoring the performance of waiver providers in the administration of medications to waiver participants and how monitoring is performed and its frequency.

The RCS Division conducts regular oversight inspections of all adult family homes as part of the license renewal process. These visits occur on 15-18 month cycles. Inspectors monitor that medication assistance or administration is outlined in the participant's Negotiated Care Plan, assessment, or Individual Treatment Plan and implemented accordingly. In addition to licensing inspection visits, inspections are also prompted by reports and complaints made to the RCS complaint hotline. RCS collects trends, patterns and significant issues identified through licensing inspections and/or calls to the complaint line. Provider letters are sent to all adult family home proprietors addressing these concerns.

Appendix G: Participant Safeguards

Quality Improvement: Health and Welfare

As a distinct component of the State's quality improvement strategy, provide information in the following fields to detail the State's methods for discovery and remediation.

a. Methods for Discovery: Health and Welfare

The state demonstrates it has designed and implemented an effective system for assuring waiver participant health and welfare. (For waiver actions submitted before June 1, 2014, this assurance read "The State, on an ongoing basis, identifies, addresses, and seeks to prevent the occurrence of abuse, neglect and exploitation.")

i. Sub-Assurances:

a. Sub-assurance: The state demonstrates on an ongoing basis that it identifies, addresses and seeks to prevent instances of abuse, neglect, exploitation and unexplained death. (Performance measures in this sub-assurance include all Appendix G performance measures for waiver actions submitted before June 1, 2014.)

Performance Measures

For each performance measure the State will use to assess compliance with the statutory assurance (or sub-assurance), complete the following. Where possible, include numerator/denominator.

For each performance measure, provide information on the aggregated data that will enable the State to analyze and assess progress toward the performance measure. In this section provide information on the method by which each source of data is analyzed statistically/deductively or inductively, how themes are identified or conclusions drawn, and how recommendations are formulated, where appropriate.

Performance Measure:

G.a.1--# & % of deaths investigated associated with regulatory violations and/or findings of abuse, neglect where appropriate followup action was taken: N=# & % of deaths investigated associated with regulatory violations and/or findings of abuse,neglect where appropriate followup action was taken; D=# & % of deaths investigated associated with regulatory violations and/or findings of abuse,neglect

Data Source (Select one): Other If 'Other' is selected, specify:

| APS Fatality Review data | Europe of data | Compling Assurable 1 |
|--|---|---|
| Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Frequency of data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): |
| ☐ State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly | ✓ 100% Review |
| Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly | Less than 100% Review |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly | Representative Sample Confidence Interval = |
| Other Specify: | ☐ Annually | Describe Group: |
| | ✓ Continuously and | Other |
| | Ongoing | Specify: |

| Application for 1 | 915(c) HCBS Waiver: | Draft WA. | 027.00.02 - | Oct 01, 2015 | Page 96 of 128 |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| | | | ^ | | |
| l | | | | - | |
| | | | | | |
| Г | Data Aggregation and Analysis | | - A | | |
| | Responsible Party for data againalysis (check each that applied | | (check each the | data aggregation and analysis at applies): | |
| | State Medicaid Agency | | ☐ Weekly | | |
| | ✓ Operating Agency | | ☐ Monthly | | |
| | ☐ Sub-State Entity | | Quarterly | y | |
| | Other | | ✓ Annually | | |
| | Specify: | ^ | | | |
| | | <u> </u> | | | |
| | | | ☐ Continuo | usly and Ongoing | |
| | | | Other | | |
| | | | Specify: | ^ | |
| | | | | ∀ | |
| # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # | complete the following. Where possible the following. Where possible to each performance measure, possess progress toward the performance of data is analyzed statistic tow recommendations are formular performance Measure: G.b.1—The number and percent | provide informa rmance measure ically/deductive dated, where ap nt of Complain N = Number o | numerator/deno tion on the aggr to In this section by or inductively propriate. t Resolution Un f CRU investig | liance with the statutory assurant minator. regated data that will enable the provide information on the mether, how themes are identified or continuous the mether, how themes are identified or continuous the mether ations completed within mandata | State to analyze and od by which each nclusions drawn, and |
| | Data Source (Select one): Other If 'Other' is selected, specify: Administrative data | | | | |
| | Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Frequency of collection/general each that appli | eration(check | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): | |
| | ☐ State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly | | ✓ 100% Review | |
| | ✓ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly | | ☐ Less than 100% Review | |
| | ☐ Sub-State Entity | Quarterly | y | Representative Sample Confidence Interval = | |

Stratified

Annually

Other

| Specify: | | Describe Group: |
|----------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| ^ | | ^ |
| <u> </u> | | ∨ |
| | ✓ Continuously and | Other |
| | Ongoing | Specify: |
| | | ^ |
| | | ∨ |
| | Other | |
| | Specify: | |
| | ^ | |
| | <u> </u> | |
| | | |

Data Aggregation and Analysis:

| Data riggi egation and rinary sis. | |
|--|---|
| Responsible Party for data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): | Frequency of data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): |
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly |
| ✓ Operating Agency | Monthly |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly |
| Other Specify: | ✓ Annually |
| | Continuously and Ongoing |
| | Other Specify: |

Performance Measure:

G.b.2--The number and percent of critical incidents that should have been reported to CRU (for residential). N = Number of records reviewed where a referral for CRU was required and not completed; D = Number of records reviewed where a CRU complaint should have been made.

Data Source (Select one):

Record reviews, off-site

| If 'Other' is selected, specify: | | |
|--|---|---|
| Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Frequency of data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): |
| ☐ State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly | ☐ 100% Review |
| Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly | ✓ Less than 100% Review |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly | Representative Sample Confidence Interval = 5% |
| Other Specify: | ✓ Annually | Describe Group: |
| | ☐ Continuously and Ongoing | Other Specify: |

Ongoing

Specify:

| Application for 1 | 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: | Draft WA. | 027.00.02 - | Oct 01, 2015 | Page 99 of 128 |
|-------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | Other | | | |
| | | Specify: | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | Data Aggregation and Analysi | e• | | | |
| | Responsible Party for data ag | | Frequency of c | lata aggregation and analysis | |
| | analysis (check each that applie | es): | (check each tha | t applies): | |
| | ☐ State Medicaid Agency | | ☐ Weekly | | |
| | Operating Agency | | ☐ Monthly | | |
| | ☐ Sub-State Entity | | Quarterly | , | |
| | Other | | ✓ Annually | | |
| | Specify: | <u> </u> | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | ☐ Continuo | usly and Ongoing | |
| | | | Other | | |
| | | | Specify: | | |
| | | | | ^ | |
| | | | | <u> </u> | |
| | Sub-assurance: The state policie estraints and seclusion) are foli | | es for the use or | prohibition of restrictive interv | ventions (including |
| | Performance Measures | | | | |
| | For each performance measure the State will use to assess compliance with the statutory assurance (or sub-assurance) complete the following. Where possible, include numerator/denominator. | | | | |
| 1 | For each performance measure, | provide informa | tion on the aggr | egated data that will enable the | State to analyze and |
| <u>(</u> | assess progress toward the perfo | <u>rmance measure</u> | e. In this section | provide information on the meth | od by which each |
| | ource of data is analyzed statist now recommendations are formu | | | how themes are identified or co | nclusions drawn, and |
| _ | | | | | |
| | Performance Measure: G.c.1To ensure that bed rails | are not used a | s a restraint, th | e number and percent of | |
| | participants with bed rails pur | chased with wa | iver funds acco | ording to policy: N =Number of | |
| | participants with bed rails pur rails purchased with waiver fu | | ng to policy; D | = Number of participants with | bea |
| | - | | | | |
| | Data Source (Select one): Record reviews, off-site | | | | |
| | If 'Other' is selected, specify: | | | | _ |
| | Responsible Party for data | Frequency of | | Sampling Approach(check | |
| | collection/generation(check each that applies): | collection/gene each that appli | | each that applies): | |
| | State Medicaid Agency | Weekly | | ☐ 100% Review | 1 |
| | ⊘ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly | | ✓ Less than 100% Review | |
| | Sub-State Entity | Quarterly | <i>'</i> | ▼ Representative Sample | |
| | | | | Confidence Interval | |

5%

Data Aggregation and Analysis:

| Page 10 | 1 of | 128 |
|---------|------|-----|
|---------|------|-----|

| analysis (check each that applies): | (cneck each that applies): |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| ☐ State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly |
| ✓ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly |
| Other | ✓ Annually |
| Specify: | |
| ^ | |
| <u> </u> | |
| | ☐ Continuously and Ongoing |

Responsible Party for data aggregation and | Frequency of data aggregation and analysis

ii. If applicable, in the textbox below provide any necessary additional information on the strategies employed by the State to discover/identify problems/issues within the waiver program, including frequency and parties responsible.
ALTSA has strong systems in place to address this assurance and to protect vulnerable adults in home and community settings from critical incidents and other life-endangering situations. The quality management strategy for ensuring compliance with the Health and Welfare Assurance includes prevention training; community education and participation; continuous access to reporting, data collection, analysis, and policy review; monitoring provider actions taken when substantiation of abuse, neglect, abandonment or exploitation are found; monitoring, evaluation and actions taken by ALTSA when required; investigation by law enforcement, complaint resolution unit, residential care services and children's protective services for allegations of abuse, neglect, abandonment or exploitation.

Other Specify:

The case manager documents and addresses health/safety interventions for waiver participants such as: evacuation in an emergency, minimum case management contacts, case management, environmental modifications, client training, skin

observation protocol, nursing referral indicators from triggered referral screens, assistance obtaining durable medical equipment, cognitive deficits, person(s) responsible for supervising caregivers, screen to document client falls, drug/alcohol assessments, depression screening, caregiver burnout, suicide risk, and other high risk indicators.

HCS nursing services RNs respond to referrals by HCS case managers based on nursing indicators identified in CARE. Nurses document nursing services activities in CARE and collaborate with case managers on follow up recommendations.

RCS performs multiple levels of ongoing quality assurance related to complaint investigations for licensed residential providers. Investigative protocols have been developed for each licensed setting, and the protocols function as a tool to ensure that RCS staff are consistently and thoroughly investigating allegations of abuse and neglect in adult family homes. All RCS staff and managers have been trained on the use of the protocols. The protocols and other informational resources that have been developed are intended to prospectively influence the quality of on-site investigative work.

RCS has also launched a formal semi-annual quality assurance review process in which a sample of completed investigations is reviewed retrospectively. Multiple objective criteria are used to determine if all elements of a thorough investigation are demonstrated through a random sample of completed investigations. Managers conduct this formal review process for work done in another field unit, so that objectivity is maintained. The process also includes a panel of Headquarters' reviewers who review the same sample of investigations, and then comparisons are made between findings. The protocols, operational principles and procedures, and the results of regional QA work are posted on a unique RCS web-site titled "Q-sure". This web-site is accessible to all RCS staff.

b. Methods for Remediation/Fixing Individual Problems

i. Describe the State's method for addressing individual problems as they are discovered. Include information regarding responsible parties and GENERAL methods for problem correction. In addition, provide information on the methods used by the State to document these items.

Each HCS record reviewed during the supervisory and quality assurance review cycle is checked to determine if a mandatory referral to the Complaint Resolution Unit should have been made. If appropriate, the HCS case manager is expected to make necessary corrections. Corrections are verified by either the QA unit or the case management supervisor. Reports and aggregate data are reviewed at all levels by individuals that make decisions on what improvements are needed individually or systemically. Regions are required to develop proficiency improvement plans to address any area where required proficiency is not met. Draft plans are reviewed by ALTSA prior to approval and implementation. Progress reports are generated and reviewed. Statewide systemic issues are addressed in ongoing case management training, policy review/revision/development, and other areas as needed.

Reports available from the new TIVA (Tracking Incidents for Vulnerable Adults) system will allow RCS and HCS management to review the intakes and investigations by program, by allegation type, and by provider for tracking and trending purposes. The analysis of this data is used to develop policy and/or program modifications that are necessary to impact changes to any undesired trends and to create/modify training for both case managers and the community on protection of vulnerable adults including how to recognize and prevent instances or reoccurrences of abuse, neglect and exploitation.

Based on data analysis and monitoring, training and/or mentoring is provided by local and regional offices. "Dear Provider" letters are issued by ALTSA policy as guidance to residential providers based on trend areas such as: use of restraints, medication errors, problems with participant's funds, or certain types of abuse, neglect, or exploitation incidents.

ii. Remediation Data Aggregation

Remediation-related Data Aggregation and Analysis (including trend identification)

| Responsible Party(check each that applies): | Frequency of data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): |
|---|---|
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly |
| ✓ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly |
| Other Specify: | ✓ Annually |
| | Continuously and Ongoing |
| | Other Specify: |

| Responsible Party(check each that applies): | Frequency of data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): | |
|---|---|--|
| | ^ | |

c. Timelines When the

When the State does not have all elements of the Quality Improvement Strategy in place, provide timelines to design methods for discovery and remediation related to the assurance of Health and Welfare that are currently non-operational.

O No

Yes

Please provide a detailed strategy for assuring Health and Welfare, the specific timeline for implementing identified strategies, and the parties responsible for its operation.

Data for the performance measure providing the number and percent of critical incidents by type of follow-up action will be available beginning the summer of 2014 when the new TIVA (Tracking of Incidents for Vulnerable Adults) system is fully implemented.

Appendix H: Quality Improvement Strategy (1 of 2)

Under §1915(c) of the Social Security Act and 42 CFR §441.302, the approval of an HCBS waiver requires that CMS determine that the State has made satisfactory assurances concerning the protection of participant health and welfare, financial accountability and other elements of waiver operations. Renewal of an existing waiver is contingent upon review by CMS and a finding by CMS that the assurances have been met. By completing the HCBS waiver application, the State specifies how it has designed the waiver's critical processes, structures and operational features in order to meet these assurances.

Quality Improvement is a critical operational feature that an organization employs to continually determine whether it operates in
accordance with the approved design of its program, meets statutory and regulatory assurances and requirements, achieves desired
outcomes, and identifies opportunities for improvement.

CMS recognizes that a state's waiver Quality Improvement Strategy may vary depending on the nature of the waiver target population, the services offered, and the waiver's relationship to other public programs, and will extend beyond regulatory requirements. However, for the purpose of this application, the State is expected to have, at the minimum, systems in place to measure and improve its own performance in meeting six specific waiver assurances and requirements.

It may be more efficient and effective for a Quality Improvement Strategy to span multiple waivers and other long-term care services. CMS recognizes the value of this approach and will ask the state to identify other waiver programs and long-term care services that are addressed in the Quality Improvement Strategy.

Quality Improvement Strategy: Minimum Components

The Quality Improvement Strategy that will be in effect during the period of the approved waiver is described throughout the waiver in the appendices corresponding to the statutory assurances and sub-assurances. Other documents cited must be available to CMS upon request through the Medicaid agency or the operating agency (if appropriate).

 $In the QIS \ discovery \ and \ remediation \ sections \ throughout \ the \ application \ (located \ in \ Appendices \ A, \ B, \ C, \ D, \ G, \ and \ I) \ , \ a \ state \ spells \ out:$

- The evidence based discovery activities that will be conducted for each of the six major waiver assurances;
- The *remediation* activities followed to correct individual problems identified in the implementation of each of the assurances;

In Appendix H of the application, a State describes (1) the *system improvement* activities followed in response to aggregated, analyzed discovery and remediation information collected on each of the assurances; (2) the correspondent *roles/responsibilities* of those conducting assessing and prioritizing improving system corrections and improvements; and (3) the processes the state will follow to continuously *assess* the effectiveness of the OIS and revise it as necessary and appropriate.

If the State's Quality Improvement Strategy is not fully developed at the time the waiver application is submitted, the state may provide a work plan to fully develop its Quality Improvement Strategy, including the specific tasks the State plans to undertake during the period the waiver is in effect, the major milestones associated with these tasks, and the entity (or entities) responsible for the completion of these tasks.

When the Quality Improvement Strategy spans more than one waiver and/or other types of long-term care services under the Medicaid State plan, specify the control numbers for the other waiver programs and/or identify the other long-term services that are addressed in the Quality Improvement Strategy. In instances when the QIS spans more than one waiver, the State must be able to stratify information that is related to each approved waiver program. Unless the State has requested and received approval from CMS for the consolidation of multiple waivers for the purpose of reporting, then the State must stratify information that is related to each approved waiver program, i.e., employ a representative sample for each waiver.

Appendix H: Quality Improvement Strategy (2 of 2)

H-1: Systems Improvement

a. System Improvements

i. Describe the process(es) for trending, prioritizing, and implementing system improvements (i.e., design changes) prompted as a result of an analysis of discovery and remediation information.

This quality management strategy encompasses the following Medicaid programs and waivers: State Plan Medicaid Personal Care, Roads to Community Living (Money Follows the Person), Community Options Program Entry System waiver (COPES - #0049), New Freedom waiver (#0443), and Residential Support Waiver.

Ongoing discovery and remediation is facilitated by regular reporting and communications among the ALTSA Home and Community Services (HCS) Quality Assurance (QA) unit, Home and Community Programs, State Unit on Aging, State regional offices, and other stakeholders including service providers and agencies. As delegated by the Health Care Authority (the single State Medicaid Agency), ALTSA is the operating entity responsible for conducting quality monitoring reviews, trending, prioritizing and determining system improvements based on the data analysis and remediation information from the ongoing quality improvement strategies. These processes are supported by the integral role of other waiver partners in providing data, which may also include data analysis, trending and the formulation of recommendations for system improvements. These partners include Residential Care Services, waiver service providers, Adult Protective Services, Social Service Payment System, Provider One, the Health Care Authority, Behavioral Health and Service Integration Administration, Developmental Disabilities Administration, Department of Health, and participants. Regular reporting and communication among waiver partners facilitates ongoing discovery and remediation.

ALTSA analyzes and trends data received from quality assurance and quality improvement activities and waiver partners. The analysis includes monitoring reviews of all HCS field offices statewide, and year-to-year comparisons of statewide proficiencies. When data analysis identifies areas needing improvement, ALTSA and waiver partners develop proficiency improvement plans. These plans are prioritized and changes are implemented based on ALTSA strategic goals, stakeholder input, and available resources.

A Proficiency Improvement Plan (PIP) outlines a process for addressing items that do not meet proficiency. Both HCS Headquarters (HQ) and the Regions are responsible for developing and implementing a PIP. The Regions complete a PIP for any QA question where the Region does not meet expected proficiency. The QA unit reviews each PIP to ensure it is completed. A HQ PIP plan is completed for any QA question that does not meet the expected statewide proficiency. The PIP plan process involves identifying the proficiency history for the QA questions, analyzing possible ways to improve the proficiency, and implementing those methods. System improvements which may be implemented include training, process revision, and policy clarification. The PIP process includes a re-evaluation component to see if improvements have been made after system changes have been implemented. Adjustments to the system are made based on the re-evaluation findings.

An annual QA Audit Report is prepared at the close of each audit cycle to discuss the findings of all QA audit activities and the status of system improvements. This report is reviewed in detail with the Medicaid Agency Waiver Oversight Committee (discussed below), the HCS Management Team, and HCS Regional Administrators, and is available through the HCS intranet site for staff review and discussion.

The annual QA Audit Report and HQ PIPs developed as a result of this process are reviewed and approved by the State Medicaid Agency through the Medicaid Agency Waiver Oversight Committee. This committee meets, at a minimum, on a quarterly basis and discusses administration and oversight issues. All performance measure activities and findings are discussed and addressed in detail with the oversight committee. The state Medicaid agency provides feedback and recommendations regarding waiver activities. Plans are also shared with stakeholders for review and recommendations.

ii. System Improvement Activities

| Responsible Party(check each that applies): | Frequency of Monitoring and Analysis (check each that applies): |
|---|---|
| ☐ State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly |
| ☑ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly |
| Quality Improvement Committee | ✓ Annually |
| Other | Other |
| Specify: | Specify: |
| | |

| Responsible Party(check each that applies): | Frequency of Monitoring and Analysis (check each that applies): |
|---|---|
| ^ | ^ |
| <u> </u> | <u> </u> |

b. System Design Changes

i. Describe the process for monitoring and analyzing the effectiveness of system design changes. Include a description of the various roles and responsibilities involved in the processes for monitoring & assessing system design changes. If applicable, include the State's targeted standards for systems improvement.

The QA monitoring application is an integral part of the discovery process and integrates the CMS quality framework and assurances. Data/reports produced from the QA application and CARE are key components of the overall quality management strategy and are used for quality assurance/quality improvement activities and remediation.

After implementation of system improvements, the QA findings are reviewed to determine statewide trends and the impact of the past system improvements. Where needed, feedback from the Regional staff is sought to determine the effectiveness of the system improvements and to identify further modifications which may be required to effectuate a positive change. The roles and responsibilities of the various groups involved in the processes for monitoring and assessing system design changes are described below:

Quality Assurance Unit

The QA unit monitors consumer satisfaction, program eligibility, accuracy and quality of file documents, and adherence to policy, procedures, state and federal statutes including waiver requirements. The QA unit is responsible for monitoring the three state regional areas for each review cycle. The QA unit uses a standardized monitoring process which includes:

- -Pulling a statistically significant sample. This is based on a five percent margin of error, a 95% confidence level, and a response distribution of 50%, based on the total population.
- -Completing an initial review statewide.
- -Meeting with the local management team, QA Program Manager, and other members of the HCS Management Team as appropriate to review preliminary reports and discuss the next action steps.
- -Verifying that remediation has occurred, and
- -Providing final reports for analysis and action.

At the completion of each office's monitoring, data is analyzed and used to develop local proficiency improvement plans, policy/procedural changes and training or guidance at the regional/case management entity, unit, and/or worker level. Ongoing analysis of data is conducted. If a trend becomes evident after reviewing several offices, action is taken at the Headquarters level to increase the statewide proficiency compliance levels.

The QA unit verifies that corrections have been made to all items within 30 days of the area receiving the regional final report and that health and safety concerns are corrected immediately. The QA unit reviews and approves HCS local Proficiency Improvement Plans (PIPs) to ensure all required issues have been addressed. They also perform other quality improvement activities each review cycle (e.g., focused reviews, consultation and technical assistance, and participant surveys), in addition to participant record reviews.

Upon completion of the 12-month review cycle, statewide systemic data is analyzed for trends and patterns by managers, the HCS Chronic Care, Well Being and Performance Improvement Unit and executive management staff. The Chronic Care, Well Being and Performance Improvement Unit conducts research into methods of improvement and training which are also incorporated into quality improvement activities. Decisions for action are made based on analysis of the data and determination of priorities. A Headquarters PIP is developed. The PIP may include statewide training initiatives, policy and/or procedural changes and identification of further quality improvement activities/projects.

State Unit on Aging (SUA)

The SUA is responsible for oversight of Area Agency on Aging operations. The oversight duties include monitoring implementation and compliance with contract requirements, state and federal laws and regulations, policies and procedures;

Home and Community Programs (HCP) Unit responsibilities include:

- -Developing policy and procedures related to HCS quality assurance/improvement activities,
- -Overseeing assessment, service planning and delivery models, and
- -Monitoring compliance to Home and Community Programs (HCP), including HCBS.

The Chronic Care, Well Being and Performance Improvement Unit measures the effectiveness of assessment, care planning and interventions and recommends performance improvements.

Page 106 of 128

Residential Care Services Division:

Adult family homes are licensed through the state Residential Care Services Division. The Residential Care Services (RCS) Division conducts inspections of adult family homes at least every 18 months to ensure they meet licensing requirements and are in compliance with all state laws and rules. The RCS determines that all rights are respected and preserved through the licensing inspection process, which includes observations and interviews that determine compliance with licensing rules and related statutes and regulations. In addition to licensing inspections, the licensing staff investigates complaints from residents or the public, including those about possible resident rights violations, and takes action to ensure that rights are not violated. If a setting violates an individual's personal rights of privacy, dignity, choice, and respect, the home is cited and must develop a corrective action plan to address the issues. The Complaint Resolution Unit (CRU) in RCS investigates licensed residential providers. The CRU receives reports of abuse, abandonment, neglect, or financial exploitation by phone, fax, letter, or inperson. RCS may take enforcement actions based on the findings from licensing inspections and complaint investigations. Enforcement actions range from civil fines to license revocation to referral of criminal allegations to law enforcement.

The Adult Protective Services (APS) Unit investigates and makes official findings on any accusations of abuse, neglect or exploitation of a vulnerable adult when the alleged perpetrator is from outside of the home or is not affiliated with the home.

Home and Community Services Field Supervisors are responsible for monitoring participant records for each of their staff every year. All supervisory reviews are required to be completed in the QA Monitoring Tool. The QA Unit Manager at HCS Headquarters, as well as the field office management staff and individual workers, can see the results of the supervisory reviews. The monitoring is conducted to ensure the quality of assessments and service plans and to ensure that policies and procedures are followed and are timely. Reports and aggregate data generated by the QA application are available on a continuous basis for use by managers, supervisors and the QA Unit. HCS QA policy and procedure mandates that reports be used for discovery, remediation and to identify strengths and areas of improvement, training needs, areas of deficiencies and to identify the need for proficiency improvement plans.

The Waiver Management Committee ensures regular opportunities for discussion and waiver oversight between the state Medicaid agency and the operating agency. The committee includes representatives from administrations within the operating agency: the Developmental Disabilities Administration (DDA), Aging and Long-Term Support Administration (ALTSA), and the Behavioral Health and Service Integration Administration (BHSIA). The committee meets at least quarterly to review all functions delegated to the operating agency, current quality assurance activities and performance, pending waiver activity (e.g. amendments, renewals, etc.), potential waiver and rule changes and quality improvement activities.

The State's targeted standards for systems improvement include reviewing the proficiency of every QA question to ensure that proficiency is obtained. Any QA question that has not met proficiency requires a proficiency improvement plan, as described earlier in this document. The entire quality assurance and quality improvement process is reviewed at least annually to ensure quality issues are identified and addressed, and that system improvements are implemented and evaluated.

ii. Describe the process to periodically evaluate, as appropriate, the Quality Improvement Strategy.

The Quality Improvement Strategy is evaluated and adjusted prior to the beginning of each yearly review cycle, at each waiver renewal, and when appropriate at waiver amendments. Workgroups consisting of ALTSA HQ program managers, HCS Supervisors, Joint Requirement Planners, and hearing coordinators evaluate the QA strategy/program.

Modifications/expectations are developed based on changes in federal or state rules and regulations, ALTSA policy and procedures, CMS assurances and sub assurances, input from technical consultants, participants, providers, and data from various reports including recommendations from the previous review cycle. The quality improvement strategy is reviewed and approved by the ALTSA executive management team and the Medicaid Agency Waiver Management Committee, which is overseen by the Health Care Authority (the single Medicaid State Agency).

Appendix I: Financial Accountability

I-1: Financial Integrity and Accountability

Financial Integrity. Describe the methods that are employed to ensure the integrity of payments that have been made for waiver services, including: (a) requirements concerning the independent audit of provider agencies; (b) the financial audit program that the state conducts to ensure the integrity of provider billings for Medicaid payment of waiver services, including the methods, scope and frequency of audits; and, (c) the agency (or agencies) responsible for conducting the financial audit program. State laws, regulations, and policies referenced in the description are available to CMS upon request through the Medicaid agency or the operating agency (if applicable).

a) Requirements concerning the independent audit of provider agencies:

Federal rules are followed for agencies that have non-profit status per the Single Audit Act and OMB CIRCULAR A-133. A single or program specific audit is required for subcontractors who expend more than \$300,000 in federal assistance in a year.

If the subcontractor is a for-profit organization, it may be a subrecipient, but it will not fall under the OMB CIRCULAR A-133

Page 107 of 128

requirements for a federal single or program-specific audit. In this unique case, the for-profit is monitored annually as follows:

- 1. By performing a desk review of the vendor's annual audit,
- 2. By on-site monitoring and completion of the monitoring worksheet.
- 3. Review of subcontractor's relevant cost information when contract is renewed.

The State Auditor's Office conducts the periodic independent audit of the waiver program as required by the single audit act.

b) Financial audit program that the state conducts to ensure the integrity of provider billings for Medicaid payment of waiver services, including the methods, scope and frequency of audits:

Fiscal Review: Comparison of a sample of contractor billings/SSPS reports to contractor maintained documentation of work performed. A review of individual employee time records is part of this responsibility. The minimum sample size is 5% of current authorizations. The monitoring activity verifies that work billed for was performed, that the contractor is maintaining documentation of work performed and that employees are paid for work performed.

An abbreviated review consists of a review of complaints and review of any items where compliance was not met during the full review. The abbreviated review must be expanded to a full review when a subcontractor exhibits significant problems that are not corrected as required by corrective action.

Payment Review Program (PRP):

DSHS launched the Payment Review Program in 1999 to employ new technology to assist with the regular DSHS review of Medicaid billings for accuracy. The focus of the PRP is to identify and prevent billing and payment errors. Originally, PRP only looked at claims through the MMIS. Social Service Payment System (SSPS) billings were added to PRP in 2002. The Health Care Authority continues to run the PRP after moving out of DSHS and still includes DSHS billings from SSPS. PRP employs algorithms to detect patterns and occurrences that may indicate problem billings. The PRP uses an extensive internal algorithm development and review process. To keep providers informed about finalized algorithms, the PRP has posted the algorithm descriptions on the HCA Internet site.

Teams of HCA, ALTSA, and DDA clinical, program and policy experts rigorously review all data analysis results from PRP reports to ensure accuracy.

Full monitoring of other waiver service contractors includes a comparison of contractor billings to contractor-maintained documentation of work performed. Verification that the work was performed should also be obtained from the client if possible. The minimum sample size for short term or one time services such as environmental modifications, specialized medical equipment is 5% of the total clients the contractor served in the previous two years. The minimum sample size for services that are generally ongoing such as skilled nursing or PERS is 5% of current authorizations. Monitoring includes review of individual files where they exist for services such as skilled nursing, client training, adult day care, home delivered meals and home health aide services.

c) The agency (or agencies) responsible for conducting the financial audit program:

State laws, regulations, and policies referenced in the description are available to CMS upon request through the Medicaid agency or the operating agency (if applicable).

The Aging and Long-Term Support Administration is responsible for conducting the financial review program. The State Auditor's Office conducts the periodic independent audit of the waiver program as required by the single audit act.

Appendix I: Financial Accountability

Quality Improvement: Financial Accountability

As a distinct component of the State's quality improvement strategy, provide information in the following fields to detail the State's methods for discovery and remediation.

a. Methods for Discovery: Financial Accountability

State financial oversight exists to assure that claims are coded and paid for in accordance with the reimbursement methodology specified in the approved waiver. (For waiver actions submitted before June 1, 2014, this assurance read "State financial oversight exists to assure that claims are coded and paid for in accordance with the reimbursement methodology specified in the approved waiver.")

i. Sub-Assurances:

a. Sub-assurance: The State provides evidence that claims are coded and paid for in accordance with the reimbursement methodology specified in the approved waiver and only for services rendered. (Performance measures in this sub-assurance include all Appendix I performance measures for waiver actions submitted before June 1, 2014.)

Performance Measures

For each performance measure the State will use to assess compliance with the statutory assurance (or sub-assurance), complete the following. Where possible, include numerator/denominator.

For each performance measure, provide information on the aggregated data that will enable the State to analyze and assess progress toward the performance measure. In this section provide information on the method by which each source of data is analyzed statistically/deductively or inductively, how themes are identified or conclusions drawn, and how recommendations are formulated, where appropriate.

Performance Measure:

I.a.1--The number and percent of claims that are paid in accordance with the approved waiver for services rendered: N = Number of participants surveyed who indicated that they received the waiver services for which payment had been made prior to the survey; D = Number of participants surveyed for whom the State paid for waiver services prior to the survey.

Data Source (Select one):

Participant/family observation/opinion

If 'Other' is selected, specify:

| i articipant services vernicatio | in survey | |
|--|---|---|
| Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Frequency of data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): |
| ☐ State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly | ☐ 100% Review |
| ✓ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly | ✓ Less than 100% Review |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly | Representative Sample Confidence Interval = 5% |
| Other Specify: | ✓ Annually | ☐ Stratified Describe Group: |
| | ☐ Continuously and Ongoing | Other Specify: |
| | Other Specify: | |

Data Aggregation and Analysis:

| Responsible Party for data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): | Frequency of data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): |
|--|---|
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly |
| ✓ Operating Agency | Monthly |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly |
| Other Specify: | ✓ Annually |
| | Continuously and Ongoing |
| | Other Specify: |

| Responsible Party for data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): | | Frequency of data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|---|-------------------|-----------------------|---|
| | | | | | \(\) |
| Performance Measure: I.a.2The number and percen prior to services being authori eligible; D = Number of partic | zed: N = Numb | er of | | | |
| Data Source (Select one): Record reviews, off-site If 'Other' is selected, specify: | | | | | |
| Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Frequency of collection/general | eratio | n(check | Sampling each that | g Approach(check applies): |
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly | | | 100° | % Review |
| ✓ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly | | | ✓ Less | than 100% Review |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | Quarterly | 7 | | Rep | resentative Sample Confidence Interval = 5% |
| Other Specify: | ✓ Annually | | ☐ Stra | Describe Group: | |
| | ☐ Continuo Ongoing | usly a | and | Oth | er Specify: |
| | Other Specify: | | ^ | | |
| Data Aggregation and Analysi Responsible Party for data ag analysis (check each that applie | gregation and | | uency of d | | gation and analysis |
| State Medicaid Agency | | | Weekly | | |
| ✓ Operating Agency | | | Monthly | | |
| Sub-State Entity | | | Quarterly | | |
| Other Specify: | | ✓ | Annually | | |
| | | | Continuo | ısly and C | Ongoing |
| | | | Other Specify: | | |

Performance Measure:

I.a.3--The number and percent of participants with correct SSPS authorizations: N = Number of participants with correct SSPS authorizations; D = Number of participants reviewed.

Data Source (Select one): **Record reviews, off-site** If 'Other' is selected, specify:

| if Office is selected, specify. | - | - |
|--|---|---|
| Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Frequency of data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): |
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly | ☐ 100% Review |
| ✓ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly | ✓ Less than 100% Review |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly | Representative Sample Confidence Interval = 5% |
| Other Specify: | ✓ Annually | Describe Group: |
| | ☐ Continuously and Ongoing | Other Specify: |
| | Other Specify: | |

Data Aggregation and Analysis:

| Responsible Party for data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): | Frequency of data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): |
|--|---|
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly |
| ☑ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly |
| Other Specify: | ✓ Annually |
| | Continuously and Ongoing |
| | Other Specify: |

Performance Measure:

I.a.4--The number and percent of participants who died and whose authorizations were terminated appropriately. N=Number of participants who died and whose authorizations were terminated appropriately; D=Number of participants who died.

Data Source (Select one):

Record reviews, on-site

If 'Other' is selected, specify:

| Responsible Party for data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Frequency of data collection/generation(check each that applies): | Sampling Approach(check each that applies): | |
|--|---|---|--|
| ☐ State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly | ✓ 100% Review | |
| ✓ Operating Agency | ✓ Monthly | Less than 100% Review | |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly | Representative Sample Confidence Interval = | |
| Other Specify: | ☐ Annually | Describe Group: | |
| | ☐ Continuously and Ongoing | Other Specify: | |
| | Other Specify: | | |

Data Aggregation and Analysis:

| Responsible Party for data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): | Frequency of data aggregation and analysis (check each that applies): |
|--|---|
| State Medicaid Agency | ☐ Weekly |
| ✓ Operating Agency | ☐ Monthly |
| ☐ Sub-State Entity | ☐ Quarterly |
| Other Specify: | ✓ Annually |
| | Continuously and Ongoing |
| | Other Specify: |

b. Sub-assurance: The state provides evidence that rates remain consistent with the approved rate methodology throughout the five year waiver cycle.

Performance Measures

For each performance measure the State will use to assess compliance with the statutory assurance (or sub-assurance), complete the following. Where possible, include numerator/denominator.

For each performance measure, provide information on the aggregated data that will enable the State to analyze and assess progress toward the performance measure. In this section provide information on the method by which each

source of data is analyzed statistically/deductively or inductively, how themes are identified or conclusions drawn, and how recommendations are formulated, where appropriate.

Performance Measure:

Data Source (Select one):

I.b.1-- The number and percent of residential provider payment rates established according to the approved rate methodology: N = Number of residential provider payment rates established according to state law and WAC; D = Number of residential provider payment rates established.

Other If 'Other' is selected, specify: Administrative data Responsible Party for data Frequency of data Sampling Approach (check collection/generation(check collection/generation(check each that applies): each that applies): each that applies): **✓** 100% Review **State Medicaid Agency** Weekly **Monthly** Less than 100% Review Operating Agency **Sub-State Entity** Quarterly Representative Sample Confidence Interval Stratified Other **✓** Annually Describe Group: Specify: Continuously and Other **Ongoing** Specify: Other Specify: **Data Aggregation and Analysis:** Responsible Party for data aggregation and Frequency of data aggregation and analysis analysis (check each that applies): (check each that applies): **State Medicaid Agency** Weekly **✓** Operating Agency Monthly **Sub-State Entity** Quarterly Other Annually Specify:

Continuously and Ongoing

Other Specify:

ii. If applicable, in the textbox below provide any necessary additional information on the strategies employed by the State to discover/identify problems/issues within the waiver program, including frequency and parties responsible. The Aging and Long-Term Support Administration review of authorizations against service plans is a proxy for claims review. Payment authorizations are manually generated by the case manager upon completion of the approved service plan, and then entered into the electronic Social Service Payment System (SSPS). SSPS generates and mails an authorization notice to the provider which includes the authorization number. The DSHS payment system prevents fraudulent claims from being paid through the electronic system's enforcement edits. In order to make a payment claim against an authorization, qualified providers must have an authorization number. In addition to this protection, the payment system prevents payment of claims greater than the payment authorization.

The record review is the same review described in Appendix H b.i.

b. Methods for Remediation/Fixing Individual Problems

i. Describe the State's method for addressing individual problems as they are discovered. Include information regarding responsible parties and GENERAL methods for problem correction. In addition, provide information on the methods used by the State to document these items.

Upon completion of each record review, the case manager is expected to make necessary corrections. Corrections are verified by either the ALTSA QA unit or the case management supervisor. Reports and aggregate data are reviewed at all levels by individuals that make decisions on what improvements are needed individually or systemically. Regions are required to develop proficiency improvement plans to address any area where required proficiency was not met. Draft plans are reviewed by ALTSA prior to approval and implementation. Progress reports are generated and reviewed. Statewide systemic issues are addressed in on-going case management training, policy review/revision/development, and other areas as needed.

ii. Remediation Data Aggregation

Remediation-related Data Aggregation and Analysis (including trend identification) Frequency of data aggregation and analysis(check **Responsible Party**(*check each that applies*): each that applies): **State Medicaid Agency** Weekly Monthly Operating Agency **Sub-State Entity** Quarterly Other **✓** Annually Specify: **Continuously and Ongoing** Other Specify:

c. Timelines

When the State does not have all elements of the Quality Improvement Strategy in place, provide timelines to design methods for discovery and remediation related to the assurance of Financial Accountability that are currently non-operational.

| | No |
|------------|-----|
| \bigcirc | Yes |
| | D.1 |

Please provide a detailed strategy for assuring Financial Accountability, the specific timeline for implementing identified strategies, and the parties responsible for its operation.

Appendix I: Financial Accountability

I-2: Rates, Billing and Claims (1 of 3)

a. Rate Determination Methods. In two pages or less, describe the methods that are employed to establish provider payment rates for waiver services and the entity or entities that are responsible for rate determination. Indicate any opportunity for public comment in the process. If different methods are employed for various types of services, the description may group services for which the same method is employed. State laws, regulations, and policies referenced in the description are available upon request to CMS through the Medicaid agency or the operating agency (if applicable).

Application for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015

Page 114 of 128

ENTITY RESPONSIBLE FOR RATE DETERMINATION:

The Office of Rates Management determines the rates for Adult Family Homes. The Management Services Division determines the rates for Individual Providers and Home Care Agency Providers.

The Department follows the federal guidelines found in 42 U.S.C. § 1396a(a)(30)(A) ("Section 30(A)") when establishing rates. The Office of Rates Management (ORM), within Management Services Division, is the office of DSHS that handles long-term care rates. ORM holds workgroups, conducts stakeholder meetings, involves program managers, and provides this information as well as data to the Legislature as requested. Funding for the rates is authorized by the state legislature.

RATE METHODOLOGY:

Rates for adult family homes contracts to provide specialized behavior services:

- -The cost of care is established from the 2002 Employment Security Department's Occupational Employment Statistics wage data and the amount of time it takes to care for an individual at a CARE classification level.
- -Benchmarks were selected for fringe benefits, payroll taxes, and other administrative expenses (e.g., insurance, direct care supplies, office equipment, and licenses) from 1999 nursing home cost reports which were adjusted in 2003 by a legislatively mandated inflation rate.
- -Capital cost is determined using the Marshall Valuation Service and Treasury Bond Constant Maturity Average Rate. The Marshall Valuation System defines a price per square foot construction cost (total property value). These benchmarks are reflected in the daily rate to account for all provider costs. Medicaid residents are required to pay all room and board costs; the state pays only for allowable Medicaid services. Room and board costs are deducted from the portion of the rate paid by the state. The room and board portion of the rate is paid directly to the provider by the waiver participant.
- -The rate for personal care provided in adult family homes with a contract to provide specialized behavior services is based on the CARE Classification level. Medicaid clients are assessed using CARE to determine their level of service need. CARE has 17 classifications from A low (low need) to E high (high need). Each level has an assigned payment daily rate. An additional per day unit is determined by the State legislature, based on negotiations between the Governor's Office and the union representing Adult Family Homes.

All other Waiver services:

AAAs negotiate rates within ranges published by ALTSA for each service based on legislative appropriation. Payment cannot exceed 1) the prevailing charges in the locality for comparable services under comparable circumstances, or 2) the rates charged by the AAA for comparable services funded by other sources. The AAA must have written procedures for determining rates that are reasonable and consistent with market rates. Acceptable methods for determining reasonable rates include periodic market surveys, cost analysis and price comparison.

In addition, waiver service definitions and provider qualifications are all standardized. This too helps to ensure that rates are comparable across the state as AAAs are negotiating rates for identical services with providers that meet the same qualifications.

The Administrative Procedure Act, Chapter 34.05 RCW, is followed when soliciting public comments on rate determination methods. Changes to rates that are made by the legislature in the biennial and supplemental budget process are part of public hearings on budget and policy legislation. Rates are posted on public web sites.

CHANGES TO RATES:

Adult Family Homes:

RCW 41.56.029 establishes collective bargaining rights for owners of AFHs that receive payments from Medicaid. The Washington State Residential Care Council (WSRCC) is recognized as the sole and exclusive representative for providers of AFH care services who receive payments from Medicaid and State-funded long-term care programs, and represents over 2500 AFH owners. The scope of bargaining includes matters that pertain to economic compensation, such as: manner and rate of subsidy and reimbursement, including tiered reimbursement; health and welfare benefits; professional development and training; labor management committees; grievance procedures; and other economic matters. The collective bargaining agreement is negotiated every two years and is subject to funding by the state legislature. If changes are made within the bargaining agreement that affect the rate methodology, a waiver amendment will be submitted.

All waiver services other than adult family homes:

Rate changes (both increases and decreases) to all other waiver services are determined through legislative action and appropriation. Data and information is provided to the legislature upon request by Management Services Division.

All rate changes will be made consistent with the methodology described in this section and will be reflected in the published fee schedule based upon the state fiscal year July 1 through June 30. The fee schedule is updated at least annually to reflect any rate changes resulting from legislative action or collective bargaining. Some published rates may be exceeded through an exception process.

Application for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015 Page 115 of 128

Some waiver rates are ranges rather than a flat rate, these are reflected in the Estimate of Factor D tables in J-2(d) as blended, weighted average.

b. Flow of Billings. Describe the flow of billings for waiver services, specifying whether provider billings flow directly from providers to the State's claims payment system or whether billings are routed through other intermediary entities. If billings flow through other intermediary entities, specify the entities:

Washington utilizes two systems to process claims pertaining to the services provided to waiver recipients. State plan services are processed through the Medicaid Management Information System (MMIS) and waiver services are processed through the Social Service Payment System (SSPS).

The SSPS maintains data on waiver recipients including recipient name, birth date, social security number and case number. The recipient data is associated with the provider name, provider payment identification number, waiver service begin and end dates, unit rate, authorized service charge code, amount paid, date paid, etc.

Providers may directly bill the state. Payments are made outside of the MMIS system as the need arises using an A-19 Invoice Voucher. These types of payments occur rarely and are event driven. Instructions are provided on an individual basis as the need arises.

Aging and Long-Term Support Administration (ALTSA) case managers authorize waiver service payments for applicant/recipients meeting financial and service eligibility factors by completing the DSHS 14-154, Service Authorization form electronically through CARE. Information on the electronic form is used to update the SSPS computer database. The service provider receives a notice of payment authorization from SSPS. The computer generates a Change of Service Authorization form (DSHS 14-159) after the first authorization is processed. This form is electronically sent to CARE and is used by ALTSA to add, change, or terminate service authorizations.

At the end of the month or service period, a Service Invoice is mailed to the provider. This invoice is the basis for payment of authorized waiver services that have been provided. Each service is shown on an invoice one time for each month it was authorized as that month ends. Even if a service has not been billed or paid for, it will not be shown on an invoice a second time unless ALTSA case manager staff re-authorize payment. The provider may either sign the invoice and mail it to the department or may claim the hours worked telephonically through the SSPS IVR system. Payments are made directly to the service provider. Historical records of all payments are maintained.

Appendix I: Financial Accountability

I-2: Rates, Billing and Claims (2 of 3)

- **c.** Certifying Public Expenditures (select one):
 - No. State or local government agencies do not certify expenditures for waiver services.
 - Yes. State or local government agencies directly expend funds for part or all of the cost of waiver services and certify their State government expenditures (CPE) in lieu of billing that amount to Medicaid.

Select at least one:

Certified Public Expenditures (CPE) of State Public Agencies.

Specify: (a) the State government agency or agencies that certify public expenditures for waiver services; (b) how it is assured that the CPE is based on the total computable costs for waiver services; and, (c) how the State verifies that the certified public expenditures are eligible for Federal financial participation in accordance with 42 CFR §433.51(b).(Indicate source of revenue for CPEs in Item I-4-a.)

✓ Certified Public Expenditures (CPE) of Local Government Agencies.

Specify: (a) the local government agencies that incur certified public expenditures for waiver services; (b) how it is assured that the CPE is based on total computable costs for waiver services; and, (c) how the State verifies that the certified public expenditures are eligible for Federal financial participation in accordance with 42 CFR §433.51(b). (Indicate source of revenue for CPEs in Item I-4-b.)

(a) the non-State public agencies that incur certified public expenditures for waiver services: County and municipal governments

| pplication for 1915(c) HCBS waiver: Draft $w = .027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015$ |
|--|
| (b) how it is assured that the CPE is based on total computable costs for waiver services: CPEs are only for administrative activities. No CPEs are based on expenditures for waiver services. The administrative rate is standardized and CPEs cannot exceed the standard rate. |
| (c) how the State verifies that the certified public expenditures are eligible for Federal financial participation in accordance with 42 CFR \hat{A} §433.51(b): The state requires certification per 42 CFR 433.51(b) by the public agency that funds represent expenditures eligible for FFP.(\Box ccounting Policy Management Board Policy #50.02 issued March 4, 2005) |
| Appendix I: Financial Accountability |
| I-2: Rates, Billing and Claims (3 of 3) |
| d. Billing Validation Process. Describe the process for validating provider billings to produce the claim for federal financial participation including the mechanism(s) to assure that all claims for payment are made only: (a) when the individual was eligible for Medicaid waiver payment on the date of service; (b) when the service was included in the participant's approved service plan; and, (c) the service were provided: |
| (a) The individual was eligible for Medicaid waiver payment on the date of service; □ging and Long-Term Support □dministration case manager will authorize waiver program services (as listed on the individual service plan) effective on the date all the following program factors constituting Medicaid eligibility for waiver services are satisfied: |
| (1) Categorical relatedness and financial eligibility are approved. (2) The assessed applicant/recipient is eligible for nursing facility level care and is, or likely to be, institutionalized. (3) The individual service plan is developed and approved by the □ging and Long-Term Support □dministration contracted case manager. |
| (4) The recipient has approved the service plan.(5) The provider is qualified for payment.(6) The provider contract procedures are completed. |
| (b) The service was included in the participant's approved service plan: The waiver services in the approved plans are not authorized until steps in the description of the mechanism for assuring payments are made only for eligible service recipients are completed. Claims for payments can be made only after □ging and Long-Term Support □dministration case managers have authorized the payment in the Social Service Payment System (SSPS) database. The only services authorized are those services listed in the participant's plan of care. |
| (c) Verification that the services were provided: |
| Verification is obtained during face to face annual and significant change reviews with the recipient/representative. Verification is obtained via quality management record reviews which may include face-to-face contact. Verification may be obtained through the □LTS□ client grievance process the policy and procedure for this process was updated and disseminated in 2005 (MB H05-018 Policy/Procedure) □LTS□ client services verification survey |
| If billing problems are identified via the client, the $Q\Box$ process or the grievance process $\Box LTS\Box$ corrects the payment and adjusts the claim for FFP accordingly. |
| e. Billing and Claims Record Maintenance Requirement. Records documenting the audit trail of adjudicated claims (including supporting documentation) are maintained by the Medicaid agency, the operating agency (if applicable), and providers of waiver services for a minimum period of 3 years as required in 45 CFR §92.42. |
| Appendix I: Financial Accountability |
| I-3: Payment (1 of 7) |
| a. Method of payments MMIS (select one): |
| Payments for all waiver services are made through an approved Medicaid Management Information System (MMIS). Payments for some, but not all, waiver services are made through an approved MMIS. |
| Specify: (a) the waiver services that are not paid through an approved MMIS; (b) the process for making such payments and the entity that processes payments; (c) and how an audit trail is maintained for all state and federal funds expended outside the MMIS and, (d) the basis for the draw of federal funds and claiming of these expenditures on the CMS-64: |
| |
| |

| □pplica | tion for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft W□.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015 | Page 117 of 128 |
|---------|--|---|
| | Payments for waiver services are not made through an approved MMIS. | |
| | Specify: (a) the process by which payments are made and the entity that processes payments; (b) how and the payments are processed; (c) how an audit trail is maintained for all state and federal funds expended out (d) the basis for the draw of federal funds and claiming of these expenditures on the CMS-64: | |
| | Washington State processes payments for waiver services through the Social Service Payment System (SSP maintains data on waiver recipients including recipient name, birth date, social security number and case nu data is associated with the provider name, provider payment identification number, waiver service begin an authorized service charge code, amount paid, date paid, etc. | mber. The recipient |
| | □ging and Long-Term Support □dministration (□LTS□) social service specialists, community nurse consu □gency on □ging direct service and contracted case managers authorize waiver service payments for applic financial and service eligibility factors by completing the DSHS 14-154, Service □uthorization form electron Information on the form is used to update the SSPS computer database. The service provider receives a notic authorization from SSPS. The computer generates a Change of Service □uthorization form (DSHS 14-159) authorization is processed. This form is electronically sent to C□RE and is used by □LTS□ and the □rea □ service and contracted case manager staff to add, change, or terminate services authorizations. | ant/recipients meeting onically in C RE. ice of payment after the first |
| | □t the end of the service period, a Service Invoice is mailed to the provider. This invoice is the basis for pay waiver services, which have been provided. Each service is shown on an invoice one time for each month it that month ends. Even if a service has not been billed or paid for, it will not be shown on an invoice a second or □rea □gency on □ging direct service or contracted case manager staff re-authorize payment. The provide invoice and mail it back to the department or may claim the hours worked telephonically through the SSPS Payments are made directly to the service provider. Historical records of all payments are maintained. | was authorized as ad time unless \(\subseteq LTS \subseteq \) er may either sign the |
| 0 | Payments for waiver services are made by a managed care entity or entities. The managed care entity capitated payment per eligible enrollee through an approved MMIS. | is paid a monthly |
| | Describe how payments are made to the managed care entity or entities: | |
| | | ^ |
| | | \checkmark |
| Appendi | ix I: Financial Accountability | |
| | I-3: Payment (2 of 7) | |
| | ect payment. In addition to providing that the Medicaid agency makes payments directly to providers of wai waiver services are made utilizing one or more of the following arrangements (<i>select at least one</i>): | ver services, payments |
| | The Medicaid agency makes payments directly and does not use a fiscal agent (comprehensive or limit | ited) or a managed |
| ✓ | care entity or entities. The Medicaid agency pays providers through the same fiscal agent used for the rest of the Medicaid I The Medicaid agency pays providers of some or all waiver services through the use of a limited fiscal | |
| | Specify the limited fiscal agent, the waiver services for which the limited fiscal agent makes payment, the fiscal agent performs in paying waiver claims, and the methods by which the Medicaid agency oversees the limited fiscal agent: | |
| | DSHS, the operating agency, pays providers for all of the waiver services via the Social Service Payment Street, described in \Box ppendix I-3(a). | ystem (SSPS) |
| | The Health Care uthority oversees SSPS payments through the Payment Review Program (PRP) which is ppendix I-1. The PRP employs algorithms to detect patterns and occurrences that may indicate problem be an extensive internal algorithm development and review process. Providers are paid by a managed care entity or entities for services that are included in the State's co | oillings. The PRP uses |
| | Specify how providers are paid for the services (if any) not included in the State's contract with managed ca | are entities. |
| | | |
| | | ~ |
| Append | ix I: Financial Accountability | |

| Application for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015 | Page 118 of 128 |
|---|--|
| I-3: Payment (3 of 7) | |
| c. Supplemental or Enhanced Payments. Section 1902(a)(30) requires that payments for services be consistent economy, and quality of care. Section 1903(a)(1) provides for Federal financial participation to States for expunder an approved State plan/waiver. Specify whether supplemental or enhanced payments are made. Select of | penditures for services |
| No. The State does not make supplemental or enhanced payments for waiver services. | |
| Yes. The State makes supplemental or enhanced payments for waiver services. | |
| Describe: (a) the nature of the supplemental or enhanced payments that are made and the waiver services are made; (b) the types of providers to which such payments are made; (c) the source of the non-Federal or enhanced payment; and, (d) whether providers eligible to receive the supplemental or enhanced payment total computable expenditure claimed by the State to CMS. Upon request, the State will furnish CMS will about the total amount of supplemental or enhanced payments to each provider type in the waiver. | share of the supplemental ent retain 100% of the |
| | \$ |
| Appendix I: Financial Accountability | |
| I-3: Payment (4 of 7) | |
| d. Payments to State or Local Government Providers. Specify whether State or local government providers reprovision of waiver services. | eceive payment for the |
| No. State or local government providers do not receive payment for waiver services. Do not comple Yes. State or local government providers receive payment for waiver services. Complete Item I-3-e. | |
| Specify the types of State or local government providers that receive payment for waiver services and the local government providers furnish: | e services that the State or |
| | \Diamond |
| Appendix I: Financial Accountability | |
| I-3: Payment (5 of 7) | |
| e. Amount of Payment to State or Local Government Providers. | |
| Specify whether any State or local government provider receives payments (including regular and any supple the aggregate exceed its reasonable costs of providing waiver services and, if so, whether and how the State returns the Federal share of the excess to CMS on the quarterly expenditure report. <i>Select one:</i> | |
| Answers provided in Appendix I-3-d indicate that you do not need to complete this section. | |
| The amount paid to State or local government providers is the same as the amount paid to presame service. | rivate providers of the |
| The amount paid to State or local government providers differs from the amount paid to private same service. No public provider receives payments that in the aggregate exceed its reasonable waiver services. | |
| The amount paid to State or local government providers differs from the amount paid to prisame service. When a State or local government provider receives payments (including regular payments) that in the aggregate exceed the cost of waiver services, the State recoups the excess federal share of the excess to CMS on the quarterly expenditure report. | ar and any supplemental |
| Describe the recoupment process: | |
| | |
| | ▼ |
| Appendix I: Financial Accountability | |

iii. Contracts with MCOs, PIHPs or PAHPs. Select one:

• The State does not contract with MCOs, PIHPs or PAHPs for the provision of waiver services.

The State contracts with a Managed Care Organization(s) (MCOs) and/or prepaid inpatient health plan(s) (PIHP) or prepaid ambulatory health plan(s) (PAHP) under the provisions of §1915(a)(1) of the Act for the delivery of waiver and other services. Participants may voluntarily elect to receive waiver and other services through such MCOs or prepaid health plans. Contracts with these health plans are on file at the State Medicaid agency.

Describe: (a) the MCOs and/or health plans that furnish services under the provisions of §1915(a)(1); (b) the geographic areas served by these plans; (c) the waiver and other services furnished by these plans; and, (d) how payments are made to the health plans.

| or 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015 Page 120 of 128 |
|--|
| |
| This waiver is a part of a concurrent §1915(b)/§1915(c) waiver. Participants are required to obtain waiver and other services through a MCO and/or prepaid inpatient health plan (PIHP) or a prepaid ambulatory health plan (PAHP). The §1915(b) waiver specifies the types of health plans that are used and how payments to these plans are made. |
| inancial Accountability |
| Non-Federal Matching Funds (1 of 3) |
| Source(s) of the Non-Federal Share of Computable Waiver Costs. Specify the State source or sources of the non-federal putable waiver costs. <i>Select at least one</i> : |
| priation of State Tax Revenues to the State Medicaid agency priation of State Tax Revenues to a State Agency other than the Medicaid Agency. |
| ource of the non-federal share is appropriations to another state agency (or agencies), specify: (a) the State entity or agency ng appropriated funds and (b) the mechanism that is used to transfer the funds to the Medicaid Agency or Fiscal Agent, such tergovernmental Transfer (IGT), including any matching arrangement, and/or, indicate if the funds are directly expended to agencies as CPEs, as indicated in Item I-2-c: |
| |
| State Level Source(s) of Funds. |
| y: (a) the source and nature of funds; (b) the entity or agency that receives the funds; and, (c) the mechanism that is used to r the funds to the Medicaid Agency or Fiscal Agent, such as an Intergovernmental Transfer (IGT), including any matching ement, and/or, indicate if funds are directly expended by State agencies as CPEs, as indicated in Item I-2-c: |
| |
| inancial Accountability |
| Non-Federal Matching Funds (2 of 3) |
| ernment or Other Source(s) of the Non-Federal Share of Computable Waiver Costs. Specify the source or sources of eral share of computable waiver costs that are not from state sources. Select One: |
| oplicable. There are no local government level sources of funds utilized as the non-federal share. |
| able each that applies: ppropriation of Local Government Revenues. |
| becify: (a) the local government entity or entities that have the authority to levy taxes or other revenues; (b) the source(s) of venue; and, (c) the mechanism that is used to transfer the funds to the Medicaid Agency or Fiscal Agent, such as an attergovernmental Transfer (IGT), including any matching arrangement (indicate any intervening entities in the transfer rocess), and/or, indicate if funds are directly expended by local government agencies as CPEs, as specified in Item I-2-c: |
| |
| ther Local Government Level Source(s) of Funds. |
| pecify: (a) the source of funds; (b) the local government entity or agency receiving funds; and, (c) the mechanism that is sed to transfer the funds to the State Medicaid Agency or Fiscal Agent, such as an Intergovernmental Transfer (IGT), cluding any matching arrangement, and/or, indicate if funds are directly expended by local government agencies as CPEs, a specified in Item I-2-c: |
|) the local entity or entities that have the authority to levy taxes or other revenues: County and Municipal Governments |
| the source(s) of revenue: County and Municipal general fund |
| |

(c) the mechanism that is used to transfer the funds to the Medicaid Agency or Fiscal Agent, such as an Intergovernmental

Application for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015

Page 121 of 128

Transfer (IGT), including any matching arrangement (indicate any intervening entities in the transfer process), and/or, indicate if funds are directly expended by public agencies as CPEs, as specified in Item I-2- c: Funds are directly expended as CPEs.

Appendix I: Financial Accountability

I-4: Non-Federal Matching Funds (3 of 3)

- **c. Information Concerning Certain Sources of Funds.** Indicate whether any of the funds listed in Items I-4-a or I-4-b that make up the non-federal share of computable waiver costs come from the following sources: (a) health care-related taxes or fees; (b) provider-related donations; and/or, (c) federal funds. *Select one*:
 - None of the specified sources of funds contribute to the non-federal share of computable waiver costs
 The following source(s) are used
 Check each that applies:
 Health care-related taxes or fees
 Provider-related donations
 Federal funds

 For each source of funds indicated above, describe the source of the funds in detail:

Appendix I: Financial Accountability

I-5: Exclusion of Medicaid Payment for Room and Board

- a. Services Furnished in Residential Settings. Select one:
 - igcirc No services under this waiver are furnished in residential settings other than the private residence of the individual.
 - As specified in Appendix C, the State furnishes waiver services in residential settings other than the personal home of the individual.
- **b. Method for Excluding the Cost of Room and Board Furnished in Residential Settings.** The following describes the methodology that the State uses to exclude Medicaid payment for room and board in residential settings:

Clients living in adult family homes are required to pay for their room and board at a rate set by the State. For clients with insufficient income to meet their room and board obligations, state funding is used to supplement client payments up to the room and board standard amount.

Payments for clients are authorized on a DSHS form 14-154/14-159 electronically through CARE. The authorization includes the total cost of care for the individual for each month. This form includes an amount for client participation paid toward the cost of room and board.

When the SSPS system processes provider payments, any room and board costs listed on the SSPS form that are the responsibility of the client to pay to the provider are subtracted from the total amount owed for the month billed.

When the State submits for FFP, the amount billed is the actual amount paid by the State as reported by the SSPS payment system for the client's care in a residential setting.

Appendix I: Financial Accountability

I-6: Payment for Rent and Food Expenses of an Unrelated Live-In Caregiver

Reimbursement for the Rent and Food Expenses of an Unrelated Live-In Personal Caregiver. Select one:

- No. The State does not reimburse for the rent and food expenses of an unrelated live-in personal caregiver who resides in the same household as the participant.
- Yes. Per 42 CFR §441.310(a)(2)(ii), the State will claim FFP for the additional costs of rent and food that can be reasonably attributed to an unrelated live-in personal caregiver who resides in the same household as the waiver participant. The State describes its coverage of live-in caregiver in Appendix C-3 and the costs attributable to rent and food for the live-in caregiver are reflected separately in the computation of factor D (cost of waiver services) in

Appendix J. FFP for rent and food for a live-in caregiver will not be claimed when the participant lives in the caregiver's home or in a residence that is owned or leased by the provider of Medicaid services.

| | ^ |
|--|----------|
| | |
| ppendix I: Financial Accountability | |
| I-7: Participant Co-Payments for Waiver Services and Other Cost Sharing (1 of 5) | |
| a. Co-Payment Requirements. Specify whether the State imposes a co-payment or similar charge upon waiver participants for wa services. These charges are calculated per service and have the effect of reducing the total computable claim for federal financial participation. <i>Select one:</i> | |
| No. The State does not impose a co-payment or similar charge upon participants for waiver services. | |
| ○ Yes. The State imposes a co-payment or similar charge upon participants for one or more waiver services. | |
| i. Co-Pay Arrangement. | |
| Specify the types of co-pay arrangements that are imposed on waiver participants (check each that applies): | |
| Charges Associated with the Provision of Waiver Services (if any are checked, complete Items I-7-a-ii through I-7-a-ii throug | a-iv): |
| Nominal deductible | |
| ☐ Coinsurance | |
| ☐ Co-Payment | |
| Other charge | |
| Specify: | |
| | \ |
| | |
| opendix I: Financial Accountability | |
| I-7: Participant Co-Payments for Waiver Services and Other Cost Sharing (2 of 5) | |
| a. Co-Payment Requirements. | |
| ii. Participants Subject to Co-pay Charges for Waiver Services. | |
| Answers provided in Appendix I-7-a indicate that you do not need to complete this section. | |
| | |
| ppendix I: Financial Accountability | |
| I-7: Participant Co-Payments for Waiver Services and Other Cost Sharing (3 of 5) | |
| a. Co-Payment Requirements. | |
| iii. Amount of Co-Pay Charges for Waiver Services. | |
| Answers provided in Appendix I-7-a indicate that you do not need to complete this section. | |
| ppendix I: Financial Accountability | |
| I-7: Participant Co-Payments for Waiver Services and Other Cost Sharing (4 of 5) | |
| a. Co-Payment Requirements. | |
| iv. Cumulative Maximum Charges. | |
| Answers provided in Appendix I-7-a indicate that you do not need to complete this section. | |

Appendix I: Financial Accountability

I-7: Participant Co-Payments for Waiver Services and Other Cost Sharing (5 of 5)

- **b.** Other State Requirement for Cost Sharing. Specify whether the State imposes a premium, enrollment fee or similar cost sharing on waiver participants. *Select one*:
 - No. The State does not impose a premium, enrollment fee, or similar cost-sharing arrangement on waiver participants.
 - Yes. The State imposes a premium, enrollment fee or similar cost-sharing arrangement.

Describe in detail the cost sharing arrangement, including: (a) the type of cost sharing (e.g., premium, enrollment fee); (b) the amount of charge and how the amount of the charge is related to total gross family income; (c) the groups of participants subject to cost-sharing and the groups who are excluded; and, (d) the mechanisms for the collection of cost-sharing and reporting the amount collected on the CMS 64:

| _ | ı |
|--------|---|
| | ı |
| \vee | l |

Appendix J: Cost Neutrality Demonstration

J-1: Composite Overview and Demonstration of Cost-Neutrality Formula

Composite Overview. Complete the fields in Cols. 3, 5 and 6 in the following table for each waiver year. The fields in Cols. 4, 7 and 8 are auto-calculated based on entries in Cols 3, 5, and 6. The fields in Col. 2 are auto-calculated using the Factor D data from the J-2-d Estimate of Factor D tables. Col. 2 fields will be populated ONLY when the Estimate of Factor D tables in J-2-d have been completed.

Level(s) of Care: Nursing Facility

| Col. 1 | Col. 2 | Col. 3 | Col. 4 | Col. 5 | Col. 6 | Col. 7 | Col. 8 |
|--------|----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| Year | Factor D | Factor D' | Total: D+D' | Factor G | Factor G' | Total: G+G' | Difference (Col 7 less Column4) |
| 1 | 73661.00 | 6000.00 | 79661.00 | 91379.00 | 5903.00 | 97282.00 | 17621.00 |
| 2 | 76047.05 | 6480.00 | 82527.05 | 95948.00 | 6375.00 | 102323.00 | 19795.95 |
| 3 | 77931.30 | 6998.00 | 84929.30 | 100745.00 | 6885.00 | 107630.00 | 22700.70 |
| 4 | 78133.87 | 7558.00 | 85691.87 | 105782.00 | 7436.00 | 113218.00 | 27526.13 |
| 5 | 80072.14 | 8162.00 | 88234.14 | 116360.00 | 8030.00 | 124390.00 | 36155.86 |

Appendix J: Cost Neutrality Demonstration

J-2: Derivation of Estimates (1 of 9)

a. Number Of Unduplicated Participants Served. Enter the total number of unduplicated participants from Item B-3-a who will be served each year that the waiver is in operation. When the waiver serves individuals under more than one level of care, specify the number of unduplicated participants for each level of care:

Table: J-2-a: Unduplicated Participants

| Waiver Year | Total Unduplicated Number of Participants (from Item B-3-a) | Distribu | ution of Unduplicated Participants by Level of Care (if applicable) Level of Care: Nursing Facility |
|-------------|--|----------|--|
| Year 1 | 57 | | 57 |
| Year 2 | 57 | | 57 |
| Year 3 | 57 | | 57 |
| Year 4 | 57 | | 57 |
| Year 5 | 57 | | 57 |

Appendix J: Cost Neutrality Demonstration

J-2: Derivation of Estimates (2 of 9)

Application for 1915(c) HCBS Waiver: Draft WA.027.00.02 - Oct 01, 2015

Page 124 of 128

b. Average Length of Stay. Describe the basis of the estimate of the average length of stay on the waiver by participants in item J-2-a.

The state has used the ALOS from the terminated MNR waiver as a comparison in order to calculate ALOS for the Residential Support Waiver. The MNR waiver was chosen as the the comparison because this waiver was also a residential waiver that did not include in-home service options. The ALOS for the MNR waiver was 247 days. The ALOS for the Residential Support Waiver is estimated to be greater than the MNR waiver because the Residential Support Waiver targets individuals who have been unsuccessful in finding other appropriate community placements due to behavior and clinical complexity. Additionally, the Residential Support Waiver will provide the specialized supports needed for participants to successfully remain in the settings. The ALOS for the Residential Support Waiver is therefor estimated to be approximately 2.5 months longer at an average of 330 days in years 2-5. The ALOS in year one is less because not all participants will enter the waiver at once.

Appendix J: Cost Neutrality Demonstration

J-2: Derivation of Estimates (3 of 9)

- **c. Derivation of Estimates for Each Factor.** Provide a narrative description for the derivation of the estimates of the following factors.
 - i. Factor D Derivation. The estimates of Factor D for each waiver year are located in Item J-2-d. The basis for these estimates is as follows:
 - Costs for factor D are based on the actual rates for each waiver service. In years 3 and 5, Factor D estimates include a 3% increase for the Specialized Behavior Support adult family home service. A 1% increase for all other services is reflected in each waiver year.
 - ii. Factor D' Derivation. The estimates of Factor D' for each waiver year are included in Item J-1. The basis of these estimates is as follows:
 - Factor D' costs are based on actual medical expenses of a representative sample of State hospital clients who were deemed stable and ready for discharge when costs were estimated. Factor D' is calculated by applying a 8% growth in medical expenses (based on historical data) to the data collected on avaerge medical costs of the target population for the waiver.
 - Expenditures for prescription drugs covered under Medicare Part D are removed from the cost data that is retrieved from the State Medicaid Agency's MMIS and therefore not included when calculating the estimates for D`.
 - **iii. Factor G Derivation.** The estimates of Factor G for each waiver year are included in Item J-1. The basis of these estimates is as follows:
 - Year 1 of Factor G is based on the actual Nursing facility services costs of a comparison cohort of individuals currently served in skilled nursing facilities. In years 2 through 5, factor G is calculated by applying a 5% growth in nursing facility services costs to each subsequent year.
 - iv. Factor G' Derivation. The estimates of Factor G' for each waiver year are included in Item J-1. The basis of these estimates is as follows:
 - Year 1 of Factor G' is based on the actual medical costs of the comparison cohort of individuals currently served in skilled nursing facilities. In years 2 through 5, factor G' is calculated by applying an 8% growth in medical expenses (based on historical data) to each subsequent year.

Expenditures for prescription drugs covered under Medicare Part D are removed from the cost data that is retrieved from the State Medicaid Agency's MMIS and therefore not included when calculating the estimates for G`.

Appendix J: Cost Neutrality Demonstration

J-2: Derivation of Estimates (4 of 9)

Component management for waiver services. If the service(s) below includes two or more discrete services that are reimbursed separately, or is a bundled service, each component of the service must be listed. Select "manage components" to add these components.

| Waiver Services | |
|--|--|
| Adult Family Home Specialized Behavior Support Service | |
| Client Support Training | |
| Nurse Delegation | |
| Skilled Nursing | |
| Specialized Medical Equipment and Supplies | |

Appendix J: Cost Neutrality Demonstration

J-2: Derivation of Estimates (5 of 9)

d. Estimate of Factor D.

i. Non-Concurrent Waiver. Complete the following table for each waiver year. Enter data into the Unit, # Users, Avg. Units Per User, and Avg. Cost/Unit fields for all the Waiver Service/Component items. Select Save and Calculate to automatically calculate and populate the Component Costs and Total Costs fields. All fields in this table must be completed in order to populate the Factor D fields in the J-1 Composite Overview table.

Waiver Year: Year 1

| Waiver Service/ Component | Unit | # Users | Avg. Units Per User | Avg. Cost/ Unit | Component Cost | Total Cost |
|---|--|------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| Adult Family Home Specialized Behavior Support Service Total: | | | | | | 3111459.00 |
| Adult Family Home Specialized Behavior Support Service | day | 57 | 325.00 | 167.96 | 3111459.00 | |
| Client Support Training Total: | | | | | | 946627.50 |
| Client Support Training | hour | 57 | 325.00 | 51.10 | 946627.50 | |
| Nurse Delegation Total: | | | | | | 16908.48 |
| Nurse Delegation | 1/4 hr | 57 | 36.00 | 8.24 | 16908.48 | |
| Skilled Nursing Total: | | | | | | 96803.10 |
| Skilled Nursing | visit | 57 | 34.00 | 49.95 | 96803.10 | |
| Specialized Medical Equipment and Supplies Total: | | | | | | 26878.92 |
| Specialized Medical Equipment and Supplies | each | 57 | 2.00 | 235.78 | 26878.92 | |
| Facto | Total Estimated Unduplica r D (Divide total by number | • | | | | 4198677.00 57 73661.00 |
| | Average Length of Sta | y on the Waiver: | | | | 266 |

Appendix J: Cost Neutrality Demonstration

J-2: Derivation of Estimates (6 of 9)

d. Estimate of Factor D.

i. Non-Concurrent Waiver. Complete the following table for each waiver year. Enter data into the Unit, # Users, Avg. Units Per User, and Avg. Cost/Unit fields for all the Waiver Service/Component items. Select Save and Calculate to automatically calculate and populate the Component Costs and Total Costs fields. All fields in this table must be completed in order to populate the Factor D fields in the J-1 Composite Overview table.

Waiver Year: Year 2

| Waiver Service/ Component | Unit | # Users | Avg. Units Per User | Avg. Cost/ | Unit | Component Cost | Total Cost |
|---|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| Adult Family Home Specialized Behavior Support Service Total: | | | | | | | 3207196.20 |
| Adult Family Home Specialized Behavior Support Service | day | 57 | 335.00 | 10 | 67.96 | 3207196.20 | |
| Client Support Training Total: | | | | | | | |
| Total Estimated Unduplicated Participants: | | | | | | | 4334681.85 57 76047.05 |
| | Average Length of Sta | y on the Waiver: | | | | | 330 |

| Waiver Service/ Component | Unit | # Users | Avg. Units Per User | Avg. Cost/ Unit | Component Cost | Total Cost |
|---|----------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------|
| | | | | | | 985492.95 |
| Client Support Training | hour | 57 | 335.00 | 51.61 | 985492.95 | |
| Nurse Delegation Total: | | | | | | 17072.64 |
| Nurse Delegation | 1/4 hour | 57 | 36.00 | 8.32 | 17072.64 | |
| Skilled Nursing Total: | | | | | | 97772.10 |
| Skilled Nursing | visit | 57 | 34.00 | 50.45 | 97772.10 | |
| Specialized Medical Equipment and Supplies Total: | | | | | | 27147.96 |
| Specialized Medical Equipment and Supplies | each | 57 | 2.00 | 238.14 | 27147.96 | |
| GRAND TOTAL: 433468 Total Estimated Unduplicated Participants: Factor D (Divide total by number of participants): 7604 Average Length of Stay on the Waiver: 37 | | | | | | |

Appendix J: Cost Neutrality Demonstration

J-2: Derivation of Estimates (7 of 9)

d. Estimate of Factor D.

i. Non-Concurrent Waiver. Complete the following table for each waiver year. Enter data into the Unit, # Users, Avg. Units Per User, and Avg. Cost/Unit fields for all the Waiver Service/Component items. Select Save and Calculate to automatically calculate and populate the Component Costs and Total Costs fields. All fields in this table must be completed in order to populate the Factor D fields in the J-1 Composite Overview table.

Waiver Year: Year 3

| Waiver Service/ Component | Unit | # Users | Avg. Units Per User | Avg. Cost/ Unit | Component Cost | Total Cost |
|---|---|------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| Adult Family Home Specialized Behavior Support Service Total: | | | | | | 3303435.00 |
| Adult Family Home Specialized Behavior Support Service | day | 57 | 335.00 | 173.00 | 3303435.00 | |
| Client Support Training Total: | | | | | | 995231.40 |
| Client Support Training | hour | 57 | 335.00 | 52.12 | 995231.40 | |
| Nurse Delegation Total: | | | | | | 17257.32 |
| Nurse Delegation | 1/4 hour | 57 | 36.00 | 8.41 | 17257.32 | |
| Skilled Nursing Total: | | | | | | 98741.10 |
| Skilled Nursing | visut | 57 | 34.00 | 50.95 | 98741.10 | |
| Specialized Medical Equipment and Supplies Total: | | | | | | 27419.28 |
| Specialized Medical Equipment and Supplies | each | 57 | 2.00 | 240.52 | 27419.28 | |
| Facto | G Total Estimated Unduplica r D (Divide total by number | _ | | | | 4442084.10 57 77931.30 |
| | Average Length of Sta | y on the Waiver: | | | | 330 |

Appendix J: Cost Neutrality Demonstration

J-2: Derivation of Estimates (8 of 9)

d. Estimate of Factor D.

i. Non-Concurrent Waiver. Complete the following table for each waiver year. Enter data into the Unit, # Users, Avg. Units Per User, and Avg. Cost/Unit fields for all the Waiver Service/Component items. Select Save and Calculate to automatically calculate and populate the Component Costs and Total Costs fields. All fields in this table must be completed in order to populate the Factor D fields in the J-1 Composite Overview table.

Waiver Year: Year 4

| Unit | # Users | Avg. Units Per User | Avg. Cost/ Unit | Component Cost | Total Cost |
|---|---|---------------------|---|--|---|
| | | | | | 3303435.00 |
| day | 57 | 335.00 | 173.00 | 3303435.00 | |
| | | | | | 1005351.75 |
| hour | 57 | 335.00 | 52.65 | 1005351.75 | |
| | | | | | 17421.48 |
| 1/4 hour | 57 | 36.00 | 8.49 | 17421.48 | |
| | | | | | 99729.48 |
| visit | 57 | 34.00 | 51.46 | 99729.48 | |
| | | | | | 27692.88 |
| each | 57 | 2.00 | 242.92 | 27692.88 | |
| Total Estimated Unduplica or D (Divide total by number | ated Participants: | | | | 4453630.59 57 78133.87 |
| | hour 1/4 hour visit each Total Estimated Unduplics or D (Divide total by number | day 57 | day 57 335.00 hour 57 335.00 1/4 hour 57 36.00 visit 57 34.00 each 57 2.00 GRAND TOTAL: Total Estimated Unduplicated Participants: or D (Divide total by number of participants): | day 57 335.00 173.00 hour 57 335.00 52.65 1/4 hour 57 36.00 8.49 visit 57 34.00 51.46 cach 57 2.00 242.92 GRAND TOTAL: Total Estimated Unduplicated Participants: or D (Divide total by number of participants): | day 57 335.00 173.00 3303435.00 hour 57 335.00 52.65 1005351.75 1/4 hour 57 36.00 8.49 17421.48 visit 57 34.00 51.46 99729.48 each 57 2.00 242.92 27692.88 GRAND TOTAL: Total Estimated Unduplicated Participants: or D (Divide total by number of participants): |

Appendix J: Cost Neutrality Demonstration

J-2: Derivation of Estimates (9 of 9)

d. Estimate of Factor D.

i. Non-Concurrent Waiver. Complete the following table for each waiver year. Enter data into the Unit, # Users, Avg. Units Per User, and Avg. Cost/Unit fields for all the Waiver Service/Component items. Select Save and Calculate to automatically calculate and populate the Component Costs and Total Costs fields. All fields in this table must be completed in order to populate the Factor D fields in the J-1 Composite Overview table.

Waiver Year: Year 5

| Waiver Service/ Component | Unit | # Users | Avg. Units Per User | Avg. Cost/ Unit | Component Cost | Total Cost |
|--|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------|
| Adult Family Home Specialized Behavior Support Service Total: | | | | | | 3402538.05 |
| Adult Family Home Specialized Behavior Support Service | day | 57 | 335.00 | 178.19 | 3402538.05 | |
| Client Support Training Total: | | | | | 1 | |
| GRAND TOTAL: 456411: Total Estimated Unduplicated Participants: Factor D (Divide total by number of participants): 8007. | | | | | | |
| | Average Length of Sta | y on the Waiver: | | | | 330 |

| Waiver Service/ Component | Unit | # Users | Avg. Units Per User | Avg. Cost/ Unit | Component Cost | Total Cost |
|--|----------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------|
| | | | | | | 1015281.15 |
| Client Support Training | hour | 57 | 335.00 | 53.17 | 1015281.15 | |
| Nurse Delegation Total: | | | | | | 17585.64 |
| Nurse Delegation | 1/4 hour | 57 | 36.00 | 8.57 | 17585.64 | |
| Skilled Nursing Total: | | | | | | 100737.24 |
| Skilled Nursing | visit | 57 | 34.00 | 51.98 | 100737.24 | |
| Specialized Medical Equipment and Supplies Total: | | | | | | 27969.90 |
| Specialized Medical Equipment and Supplies | each | 57 | 2.00 | 245.35 | 27969.90 | |
| GRAND TOTAL: 4564 Total Estimated Unduplicated Participants: Factor D (Divide total by number of participants): 800 Average Length of Stay on the Waiver: 2 | | | | | | |